

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

Name of
County,
City, Ward,
Town,
Township,
Parish,
Precinct,
Hundred,
or
District.

NAMES

HEADS OF FAMILIES.

MALES

FEMALES

Under five years of age.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100	100 to 105	105 to 110	110 to 115	115 to 120	120 to 125	125 to 130	130 to 135	135 to 140	140 to 145	145 to 150	150 to 155	155 to 160	160 to 165	165 to 170	170 to 175	175 to 180	180 to 185	185 to 190	190 to 195	195 to 200	200 to 205	205 to 210	210 to 215	215 to 220	220 to 225	225 to 230	230 to 235	235 to 240	240 to 245	245 to 250	250 to 255	255 to 260	260 to 265	265 to 270	270 to 275	275 to 280	280 to 285	285 to 290	290 to 295	295 to 300	300 to 305	305 to 310	310 to 315	315 to 320	320 to 325	325 to 330	330 to 335	335 to 340	340 to 345	345 to 350	350 to 355	355 to 360	360 to 365	365 to 370	370 to 375	375 to 380	380 to 385	385 to 390	390 to 395	395 to 400	400 to 405	405 to 410	410 to 415	415 to 420	420 to 425	425 to 430	430 to 435	435 to 440	440 to 445	445 to 450	450 to 455	455 to 460	460 to 465	465 to 470	470 to 475	475 to 480	480 to 485	485 to 490	490 to 495	495 to 500	500 to 505	505 to 510	510 to 515	515 to 520	520 to 525	525 to 530	530 to 535	535 to 540	540 to 545	545 to 550	550 to 555	555 to 560	560 to 565	565 to 570	570 to 575	575 to 580	580 to 585	585 to 590	590 to 595	595 to 600	600 to 605	605 to 610	610 to 615	615 to 620	620 to 625	625 to 630	630 to 635	635 to 640	640 to 645	645 to 650	650 to 655	655 to 660	660 to 665	665 to 670	670 to 675	675 to 680	680 to 685	685 to 690	690 to 695	695 to 700	700 to 705	705 to 710	710 to 715	715 to 720	720 to 725	725 to 730	730 to 735	735 to 740	740 to 745	745 to 750	750 to 755	755 to 760	760 to 765	765 to 770	770 to 775	775 to 780	780 to 785	785 to 790	790 to 795	795 to 800	800 to 805	805 to 810	810 to 815	815 to 820	820 to 825	825 to 830	830 to 835	835 to 840	840 to 845	845 to 850	850 to 855	855 to 860	860 to 865	865 to 870	870 to 875	875 to 880	880 to 885	885 to 890	890 to 895	895 to 900	900 to 905	905 to 910	910 to 915	915 to 920	920 to 925	925 to 930	930 to 935	935 to 940	940 to 945	945 to 950	950 to 955	955 to 960	960 to 965	965 to 970	970 to 975	975 to 980	980 to 985	985 to 990	990 to 995	995 to 1000	1000 to 1005	1005 to 1010	1010 to 1015	1015 to 1020	1020 to 1025	1025 to 1030	1030 to 1035	1035 to 1040	1040 to 1045	1045 to 1050	1050 to 1055	1055 to 1060	1060 to 1065	1065 to 1070	1070 to 1075	1075 to 1080	1080 to 1085	1085 to 1090	1090 to 1095	1095 to 1100	1100 to 1105	1105 to 1110	1110 to 1115	1115 to 1120	1120 to 1125	1125 to 1130	1130 to 1135	1135 to 1140	1140 to 1145	1145 to 1150	1150 to 1155	1155 to 1160	1160 to 1165	1165 to 1170	1170 to 1175	1175 to 1180	1180 to 1185	1185 to 1190	1190 to 1195	1195 to 1200	1200 to 1205	1205 to 1210	1210 to 1215	1215 to 1220	1220 to 1225	1225 to 1230	1230 to 1235	1235 to 1240	1240 to 1245	1245 to 1250	1250 to 1255	1255 to 1260	1260 to 1265	1265 to 1270	1270 to 1275	1275 to 1280	1280 to 1285	1285 to 1290	1290 to 1295	1295 to 1300	1300 to 1305	1305 to 1310	1310 to 1315	1315 to 1320	1320 to 1325	1325 to 1330	1330 to 1335	1335 to 1340	1340 to 1345	1345 to 1350	1350 to 1355	1355 to 1360	1360 to 1365	1365 to 1370	1370 to 1375	1375 to 1380	1380 to 1385	1385 to 1390	1390 to 1395	1395 to 1400	1400 to 1405	1405 to 1410	1410 to 1415	1415 to 1420	1420 to 1425	1425 to 1430	1430 to 1435	1435 to 1440	1440 to 1445	1445 to 1450	1450 to 1455	1455 to 1460	1460 to 1465	1465 to 1470	1470 to 1475	1475 to 1480	1480 to 1485	1485 to 1490	1490 to 1495	1495 to 1500	1500 to 1505	1505 to 1510	1510 to 1515	1515 to 1520	1520 to 1525	1525 to 1530	1530 to 1535	1535 to 1540	1540 to 1545	1545 to 1550	1550 to 1555	1555 to 1560	1560 to 1565	1565 to 1570	1570 to 1575	1575 to 1580	1580 to 1585	1585 to 1590	1590 to 1595	1595 to 1600	1600 to 1605	1605 to 1610	1610 to 1615	1615 to 1620	1620 to 1625	1625 to 1630	1630 to 1635	1635 to 1640	1640 to 1645	1645 to 1650	1650 to 1655	1655 to 1660	1660 to 1665	1665 to 1670	1670 to 1675	1675 to 1680	1680 to 1685	1685 to 1690	1690 to 1695	1695 to 1700	1700 to 1705	1705 to 1710	1710 to 1715	1715 to 1720	1720 to 1725	1725 to 1730	1730 to 1735	1735 to 1740	1740 to 1745	1745 to 1750	1750 to 1755	1755 to 1760	1760 to 1765	1765 to 1770	1770 to 1775	1775 to 1780	1780 to 1785	1785 to 1790	1790 to 1795	1795 to 1800	1800 to 1805	1805 to 1810	1810 to 1815	1815 to 1820	1820 to 1825	1825 to 1830	1830 to 1835	1835 to 1840	1840 to 1845	1845 to 1850	1850 to 1855	1855 to 1860	1860 to 1865	1865 to 1870	1870 to 1875	1875 to 1880	1880 to 1885	1885 to 1890	1890 to 1895	1895 to 1900	1900 to 1905	1905 to 1910	1910 to 1915	1915 to 1920	1920 to 1925	1925 to 1930	1930 to 1935	1935 to 1940	1940 to 1945	1945 to 1950	1950 to 1955	1955 to 1960	1960 to 1965	1965 to 1970	1970 to 1975	1975 to 1980	1980 to 1985	1985 to 1990	1990 to 1995	1995 to 2000	2000 to 2005	2005 to 2010	2010 to 2015	2015 to 2020	2020 to 2025	2025 to 2030	2030 to 2035	2035 to 2040	2040 to 2045	2045 to 2050	2050 to 2055	2055 to 2060	2060 to 2065	2065 to 2070	2070 to 2075	2075 to 2080	2080 to 2085	2085 to 2090	2090 to 2095	2095 to 2100	2100 to 2105	2105 to 2110	2110 to 2115	2115 to 2120	2120 to 2125	2125 to 2130	2130 to 2135	2135 to 2140	2140 to 2145	2145 to 2150	2150 to 2155	2155 to 2160	2160 to 2165	2165 to 2170	2170 to 2175	2175 to 2180	2180 to 2185	2185 to 2190	2190 to 2195	2195 to 2200	2200 to 2205	2205 to 2210	2210 to 2215	2215 to 2220	2220 to 2225	2225 to 2230	2230 to 2235	2235 to 2240	2240 to 2245	2245 to 2250	2250 to 2255	2255 to 2260	2260 to 2265	2265 to 2270	2270 to 2275	2275 to 2280	2280 to 2285	2285 to 2290	2290 to 2295	2295 to 2300	2300 to 2305	2305 to 2310	2310 to 2315	2315 to 2320	2320 to 2325	2325 to 2330	2330 to 2335	2335 to 2340	2340 to 2345	2345 to 2350	2350 to 2355	2355 to 2360	2360 to 2365	2365 to 2370	2370 to 2375	2375 to 2380	2380 to 2385	2385 to 2390	2390 to 2395	2395 to 2400	2400 to 2405	2405 to 2410	2410 to 2415	2415 to 2420	2420 to 2425	2425 to 2430	2430 to 2435	2435 to 2440	2440 to 2445	2445 to 2450	2450 to 2455	2455 to 2460	2460 to 2465	2465 to 2470	2470 to 2475	2475 to 2480	2480 to 2485	2485 to 2490	2490 to 2495	2495 to 2500	2500 to 2505	2505 to 2510	2510 to 2515	2515 to 2520	2520 to 2525	2525 to 2530	2530 to 2535	2535 to 2540	2540 to 2545	2545 to 2550	2550 to 2555	2555 to 2560	2560 to 2565	2565 to 2570	2570 to 2575	2575 to 2580	2580 to 2585	2585 to 2590	2590 to 2595	2595 to 2600	2600 to 2605	2605 to 2610	2610 to 2615	2615 to 2620	2620 to 2625	2625 to 2630	2630 to 2635	2635 to 2640	2640 to 2645	2645 to 2650	2650 to 2655	2655 to 2660	2660 to 2665	2665 to 2670	2670 to 2675	2675 to 2680	2680 to 2685	2685 to 2690	2690 to 2695	2695 to 2700	2700 to 2705	2705 to 2710	2710 to 2715	2715 to 2720	2720 to 2725	2725 to 2730	2730 to 2735	2735 to 2740	2740 to 2745	2745 to 2750	2750 to 2755	2755 to 2760	2760 to 2765	2765 to 2770	2770 to 2775	2775 to 2780	2780 to 2785	2785 to 2790	2790 to 2795	2795 to 2800	2800 to 2805	2805 to 2810	2810 to 2815	2815 to 2820	2820 to 2825	2825 to 2830	2830 to 2835	2835 to 2840	2840 to 2845	2845 to 2850	2850 to 2855	2855 to 2860	2860 to 2865	2865 to 2870	2870 to 2875	2875 to 2880	2880 to 2885	2885 to 2890	2890 to 2895	2895 to 2900	2900 to 2905	2905 to 2910	2910 to 2915	2915 to 2920	2920 to 2925	2925 to 2930	2930 to 2935	2935 to 2940	2940 to 2945	2945 to 2950	2950 to 2955	2955 to 2960	2960 to 2965	2965 to 2970	2970 to 2975	2975 to 2980	2980 to 2985	2985 to 2990	2990 to 2995	2995 to 3000	3000 to 3005	3005 to 3010	3010 to 3015	3015 to 3020	3020 to 3025	3025 to 3030	3030 to 3035	3035 to 3040	3040 to 3045	3045 to 3050	3050 to 3055	3055 to 3060	3060 to 3065	3065 to 3070	3070 to 3075	3075 to 3080	3080 to 3085	3085 to 3090	3090 to 3095	3095 to 3100	3100 to 3105	3105 to 3110	3110 to 3115	3115 to 3120	3120 to 3125	3125 to 3130	3130 to 3135	3135 to 3140	3140 to 3145	3145 to 3150	3150 to 3155	3155 to 3160	3160 to 3165	3165 to 3170	3170 to 3175	3175 to 3180	3180 to 3185	3185 to 3190	3190 to 3195	3195 to 3200	3200 to 3205	3205 to 3210	3210 to 3215	3215 to 3220	3220 to 3225	3225 to 3230	3230 to 3235	3235 to 3240	3240 to 3245	3245 to 3250	3250 to 3255	3255 to 3260	3260 to 3265	3265 to 3270	3270 to 3275	3275 to 3280	3280 to 3285	3285 to 3290	3290 to 3295	3295 to 3300	3300 to 3305	3305 to 3310	3310 to 3315	3315 to 3320	3320 to 3325	3325 to 3330	3330 to 3335	3335 to 3340	3340 to 3345	3345 to 3350	3350 to 3355	3355 to 3360	3360 to 3365	3365 to 3370	3370 to 3375	3375 to 3380	3380 to 3385	3385 to 3390	3390 to 3395	3395 to 3400	3400 to 3405	3405 to 3410	3410 to 3415	3415 to 3420	3420 to 3425	3425 to 3430	3430 to 3435	3435 to 3440	3440 to 3445	3445 to 3450	3450 to 3455	3455 to 3460	3460 to 3465	3465 to 3470	3470 to 3475	3475 to 3480	3480 to 3485	3485 to 3490	3490 to 3495	3495 to 3500	3500 to 3505	3505 to 3510	3510 to 3515	3515 to 3520	3520 to 3525	3525 to 3530	3530 to 3535	3535 to 3540	3540 to 3545	3545 to 3550	3550 to 3555	3555 to 3560	3560 to 3565	3565 to 3570	3570 to 3575	3575 to 3580	3580 to 3585	3585 to 3590	3590 to 3595	3595 to 3600	3600 to 3605	3605 to 3610	3610 to 3615	3615 to 3620	3620 to 3625	3625 to 3630	3630 to 3635	3635 to 3640	3640 to 3645	3645 to 3650	3650 to 3655	3655 to 3660	3660 to 3665	3665 to 3670	3670 to 3675	3675 to 3680	3680 to 3685	3685 to 3690	3690 to 3695	3695 to 3700	3700 to 3705	3705 to 3710	3710 to 3715	3715 to 3720	3720 to 3725	3725 to 3730	3730 to 3735	3735 to 3740	3740 to 3745	3745 to 3750	3750 to 3755	3755 to 3760	3760 to 3765	3765 to 3770	3770 to 3775	3775 to 3780	3780 to 3785	3785 to 3790	3790 to 3795	3795 to 3800	3800 to 3805	3805 to 3810	3810 to 3815	3815 to 3820	3820 to 3825	3825 to 3830	3830 to 3835	3835 to 3840	3840 to 3845	3845 to 3850	3850 to 3855	3855 to 3860	3860 to 3865	3865 to 3870	3870 to 3875	3875 to 3880	3880 to 3885	3885 to 3890	3890 to 3895	3895 to 3900	3900 to 3905	3905 to 3910	3910 to 3915	3915 to 3920	3920 to 3925	3925 to 3930	3930 to 3935	3935 to 3940	3940 to 3945	3945 to 3950	3950 to 3955	3955 to 3960	3960 to 3965	3965 to 3970	3970 to 3975	3975 to 3980	3980 to 3985	3985 to 3990	3990 to 3995	3995 to 4000	4000 to 4005	4005 to 4010	4010 to 4015	4015 to 4020	4020 to 4025	4025 to 4030	4030 to 4035	4035 to 4040	4040 to 4045	4045 to 4050	4050 to 4055	4055 to 4060	4060 to 4065	4065 to 4070	4070 to 4075	4075 to 4080	4080 to 4085	4085 to 4090	4090 to 4095	4095 to 4100	4100 to 4105	4105 to 4110	4110 to 4115	4115 to 4120	4120 to 4125	4125 to 4130	4130 to 4135	4135 to 4140	4140 to 4145	4145 to 4150	4150 to 4155	4155 to 4160	4160 to 4165	4165 to 4170	4170
--------------------------	---------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-----------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	------

1830

Conthaul City, Scott N.Y.

The Bennington Museum

West Main Street

Bennington, Vermont 05201

Telephone 802-447-1571

John Lawrence

November 21, 1990

Maelene Weber
6287 W. Millington Road
Millington, MI 48746

Dear Maelene:

I have found that John Lawrence was b. 3-28-1746 in Connecticut, and d. 10-27-1825 in Bennington, Vermont, and was buried in Bennington Center Cemetery.

He married Mary Cleveland in 1769, who was b. 1-17-1748 and d. 2-27-1836 at the age of 88. I have found nothing more on Mary. The children of John and Mary are listed below. This was taken from the will of John Lawrence: Benn. TR Book 12, page 371.

Town Rec.

- I. Samuel, (a deacon in the old First Church) b. 1788 d. 1861,
1) married Ruby Thayer, July 7, 1814, d. 10-10-1836 at the age of 43.
2) married Alida Davenport of Easton, New York, 9-2-1851

- II. John, Jr., b. 1786 d. 1855 Rochester, Michigan
married Susanah Stanton b. 1791 d. 1866
children: Hannah, Pitt, Phoebe, John C., Minerva,
Russel J., Samuel S., Porter, Luman

- III. Pitt, no information

- IV. Sarah, 1) married Seth Dimmick, 12-6-1808
2) married Elijah Atkins, Jr., 8-21-1832

- V. Lydia, b. 1778 d. 4-26-1854 of small pox
married Elijah Fay, Jr.

- VI. Ruth, married Seth Palmer

Someone has joined the DAR using John Lawrence. If you write to:

Registrar General
Record Copy
NSDAR
1776 D Street, NW
Washington, DC 20006-5392

Maelene Weber
November 21, 1990

page 2

enclose a check for \$4.00 made out to: Treasurer General, and include the following information:

volume I, page 404, DAR Patriot Index,
John Lawrence b. 3-2-1746 d. 10-27-1825
m. Mary Cleveland, Put., VT

the DAR will send you a genealogy that someone used to join. This might give you more early information.

Enclosed are some sheets from the Vermont Roster Book and some notations from a local source, The Day Papers. I hope some of this information will be helpful.

Sincerely,

Donna Berry
Library Volunteer

DB:ch

F74
M38M54

(leave to
Hanna at, b, wife
Laurence, b, m, s
Mered

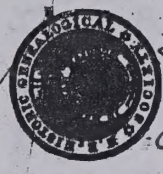
VITAL RECORDS

OF

MEDFIELD,

to include
4 mi-
MASSACHUSETTS,

TO THE YEAR 1850.



(Further records of possible connections
can be found on the Internet
WWW.OPENLIBRARY.ORG)

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,

1903.

NOTE: Need to look under bride and groom's surnames as there
may be added information.

Refiling
Place File

ALL AT RECORDS

WEDGLED

STTCHAMAK

LO THE AVE 1820

(Witnessed by above with)
Laminated in a box of oil
and sealed with wax

WMM: 1820. 1820

NOT TO BE OPENED

UNLESS AUTHORIZED BY THE DIRECTOR

TO BE KEPT IN THE

THE RECORDS DEPARTMENT

RECORDS DEPARTMENT

1820

THE publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 6 November, 1901, as follows:

"Let the sum of \$10,000, from the bequest of the late Henry T. H. Reed, be set aside as a special fund to be called the 'Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such Publication. And the treasurer is hereby requested to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose."

Committee on Publications.

C. R. TILTINGHAST, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,
CHARLES KNOWLES COLTON, DON GLASSON HILL,
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

Editor.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

Publishers Press
R. E. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

NEW YORK
STATE LIBRARY
ALBANY

THE TOWN OF MEDFIELD, Norfolk
County (formerly in Suffolk County, until 1793), was established May 22, 1650, from a part of Dedham.

May 28, 1659, land was granted to Medfield.

October 24, 1713, a part of Medfield was established as Medway.

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 628; 1776 (Prov.), 775; 1790 (U. S.), 731; 1800 (U. S.), 745; 1810 (U. S.), 786; 1820 (U. S.), 892; 1830 (U. S.), 817; 1840 (U. S.), 883; 1850 (U. S.), 966; 1855 (State), 984; 1860 (U. S.), 1082; 1865 (State), 1012; 1870 (U. S.), 1142; 1875 (State), 1163; 1880 (U. S.), 1371; 1885 (State), 1594; 1890 (U. S.), 1493; 1895 (State), 1872; 1900 (U. S.), 2926.

EXPLANATIONS.

1. Where places other than Medfield and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as was about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each party is given only in the entry under his or her name. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text, or to separate clauses found there — such as the birth-place of parents, in late marriage records.

6. The double date is used in the months from January to March inclusive, prior to 1752, only when it so appears in an entry, or when it is obvious from the position of the entry in the records.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
ch. — child
ch'n. — children
Co. — county
d. — daughter; died; day
Dea. — deacon
dup. — duplicate entry
h. — husband
hrs. — hours
inf. — infant
int. — publication of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
m. — married; month
prob. — probably
rec. — recorded
s. — son
Sr. — senior
w. — wife; week
wid. — widow
widr. — widower
y. — year
2d. — second
3d. — third

GROUT, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1759.
Silas, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1755.

HALLOWELL, Julia Maria (Hallowell), d. James and Maria,
Aug. 4, 1844.

HAMANT (see Hamant, Hamant, Hammon, Hamon), Abby,
d. Caleb S. and Drucilla, Oct. 26, 1842.
Abiel, d. Timothy and Milatia, Dec. [torn], 1708.
Asa, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1729.
Basmath, d. Timothy and Mehizabath, Jan. 2, 1737-8.
Caleb Strong (see Daniel).

Charles, s. Asa and Polly, Nov. 23, 1812.
Daniel [changed to Caleb Strong], s. Daniel and Nancy, Apr. 1,
1805.

Daniel Draper, s. Asa and Polly, Sept. 9, 1815.
Daniels, s. Francis and Mary, Nov. 15, 1777.
Daniels Jr., Sept. 23, 1811.
Dinah, d. Timothy and Mehizabath, Apr. 30, 1739.
Elias, s. Timothy and Hephzibah, May 29, 1730.
Emeline, d. Asa Jr. and Polly, Apr. 30, 1807.
Francis, s. Timothy and Hephzibeth, Nov. 23, 1741.
Francis, s. Daniels and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1807.
Francis Daniels, s. Daniels and Hannah E., June 6, 1839.
George Draper, s. Daniel D. and Cynthia, May 25, 1842.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 3, 1736.
Hannah, d. Asa Jr. and Polly, Feb. 12, 1805.

Job, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 29, 1742.
John, [twin] s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1739-40.
Julia Ann, d. Daniels Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1842.
Mariett, d. Daniel D. and Cynthia, Feb. 18, 1844.
Mary Baxter, d. Charles and Mary, May 23, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. Daniels J. and Hannah, July 30, 1837.
Mehetabel, d. Timothy and Hephzibah, Oct. 1, 1728.
Mehitabell, d. Timothy and Meletia, May 11, 1706.
Meletia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1732.
Melitia, d. Timothy and Meletia, May 26, 1704.
Nancy Annah, d. Caleb S. and Drusilla, Aug. 28, 1837.
Patience, d. Timothy and Mehizabath, Apr. 6, 1735.
Peninah, d. Asa and Peninah, July 3, 1759.
Peter, [twin] s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1739-40.
Polly Draper, d. Asa and Polly, July 22, 1810.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Militia, Sept. 11, 1701.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1738.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1734.

HAMANT, Seth, s. Timothy and Hephzibah, Sept. 29, 1733.
Sethill, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1730-1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Milatia, Mar. 25, 1608-9.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Hephzibah, Dec. 9, 1731.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mehizabath, May 17, 1736.
William Henry, s. Caleb S. and Drucilla, Nov. 18, 1842.

HAMANT (see Hamant, Hamant, Hammon, Hamon), Timon-
thy, s. Frances [sic] and Mary, May 16, 1774.

HAMANT (see Hamant, Hamant, Hammon, Hamon), s.
Asa and Peninah, Mar. 15, 1763.

Atrah, d. Asa and Peninah, Jan. 15, 1765.
Benjamin, [twin] s. Samuel and Hannah, May 12, 1740.
Charles, s. Asa (Hamant) and Peninah, Feb. 3, 1761.
Joseph, [twin] s. Samuel and Hannah, May 12, 1740.
Mercy, d. Frances [sic] and Mary, Nov. 24, 1771.
Seth, s. Frances [sic] and Mary, July 1, 1784.

HAMMON (see Hamant, Hamant, Hammon, Hamon), Samuel,
s. Francis [and Sarah], Apr. 20, 1663.

Timothy, s. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1667.

HAMON (see Hamant, Hamant, Hammon, Hamon), Hannah,
d. Frances [sic] and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1660.

John, s. Frances [sic] and Sara, Apr. 6, 1651.

Sarah, d. Frances [sic] and Sarah, June 23, 1655.

HARDEN (see Harding), Sibbie, d. Simon and Mary, Sept. 3,
1767.

HARDING (see Harden), Abigail, [twin] d. Henry and Mary,
June 4, 1713.

Abigail, d. Jason and Damarius, Mar. 11, 1813.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Elizebeth, Aug. [torn], 1655.

Abraham, s. John and Hanna, Feb. 6, 1667-8.

Abraham, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1683.

Abraham, s. Abraham and Marie, Apr. 5, 1691.

Abraham, s. Simon and Mary, Jan. 31, 1760.

Ann [? Ann], d. Simon and Mary, Oct. 25, 1761.

Amanda Pratt, d. Lorenzo and Hannah, May 1, 1840.

Amey Plimpton, d. Henry and Kezia, Apr. 7, 1768.

Angnette, d. Simon and Polly, Apr. 11, 1824.

Bathsheba, d. Abraham and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1703-4.

Benoni, s. Ichabod and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1707.

Caleb, s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 26, 1714.

- JERAULD, James, s. Dr. James and Susannah, June 10, 1775.
 Mary, d. Dr. James and Susannah, Feb. —, 1790.
 Patty, d. Dr. James and Susannah, Aug. 6, 1782.
- JEROULD (see Geruld, Giruld, Giruld, Jerauld, Jiruld), Patience, d. Dr. James and Susannah, June 28, 1777.
 Samuel Green, s. Dr. James and Susannah, Aug. 26, 1779.
 Susanna, d. Dr. James and Susanna, May 18, 1775.
- JIRULD (see Geruld, Giruld, Giruld, Jerauld, Jerould), Gamaliel, s. James (Jeruld) and Martha, Sept. 23, 1719.
- JOENSON (see Jonson), Betsey, d. Samuel and Catharine, June 10, 1822.
 Catharine, d. Samuel and Catherine, Sept. 13, 1818.
 Catherine Elizabeth, d. Moses H. and Lucretia, Jan. 13, 1849.
 Catherine Frances, d. Samuel and Frances, Sept. 3, 1844.
 Jesse, s. Jesse de'd and Sybil, Dec. 12, 1805.
 Kezia, d. Joseph and Kezia, May 12, 1795.
 Lucretia Maria, d. Moses H. and Lucretia C., Dec. 3, 1845.
 Miletiah Thayer, d. Oliver and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1826.
 Moses Hartshorn, s. Sam[ue]l and Catherine, July 16, 1820.
 M[blank] Herbert, s. Moses H. and Lucretia C., Mar. 1, 1847.
 Oliver, s. Eneas and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1802.
 Ralph, s. Samuel and Catharine, Aug. 13, 1827.
 Roger, s. Return Johnson and Precilla Pratt, Apr. 9, 1696.
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Betsey, Nov. 29, 1814.
 Sam[ue]l, s. Samuel and Frances, Feb. 27, 1842.
 Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Betsy, Dec. 15, 1812.
- JONES, B[eth]yah, d. Thomas and Bethyah, Dec. 1, 1751.
- JONSON (see Johnson), Elizabeth, d. Return and Marie, Aug. 10, 1681.
 Jimmima, d. Return and Mary, Sept. 16, 1683.
- KALLIE (see Calley), Peter, s. Peter (Kalley) and Ruth, July 20, 1670.
- KENDAL, James Brown, s. Rev. James A. and Maria B., Oct. 11, 1834.
- KEPTON, ———, s. Elisabeth, Jan. —, 1803.
- KIMBALL, George A., s. Geo[rge] A. and Martha G., Dec. 3, 1837.
 Mary Frances, d. John E. and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1838.

- KING, George, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 22, 1779.
 Harriot, d. Hozea and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1817.
- KINGSBURY, Alonzo Allen, s. James and Mary, Jan. 13, 1840.
 Amos Plimpton, s. John and Polly, Feb. 16, 1808.
 Clarence, s. James A. and Mary A. (b. Wrentham), June 20, 1848.
- Ellen F., d. Horace and Maria E. (b. Boston), Aug. 31, 1848.
 George W., s. Amos P. and Almira W., Dec. 27, 1838.
 George Warren, s. Horace and Maria E., Sept. 9, 1845.
 Henry Richardson, s. Amos and Mary, Oct. 4, 1817.
 Herbert Augustus, s. James A. and Mary A., Oct. 23, 1844.
 Horace, s. John and Polly, May 9, 1817.
 James Allen, s. John and Polly, Feb. 10, 1810.
 John, s. Amos and Molly, June 13, 1785.
 John, s. John and Polly, Nov. 19, 1814.
 Martha Everitt, d. Amos and Mary, Apr. 28, 1818 [28 or 9].
 Martha Everitt, d. Horace and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1842.
 Sarah Elmira, d. William and Caroline, June 22, 1843.
 William, s. John and Polly, Mar. 2, 1812.
 William Edgar, s. William and Caroline (b. Cumberland R.I.), Sept. 5, 1848.
- KNAP, Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 30, 1736.
- LAURANCE (see Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence), Josiah, s. Joseph and Mary, June 12, 1700.
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1744-5.
 William, s. Jonathan (Lawrence) and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1747-8.
- LAWRANCE (see Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence), Annata, d. Elihu and Tamer, Dec. 4, 1789.
 Delane, d. Elihu and Tamer, June 30, 1787.
 Elihu, s. Elihu and Tamer, Feb. 1, 1785.
 Polly, d. [corn] and Tamer, Mar. 15, 1795.
 Roxa, d. Elihu and Tamer, Mar. 21, 1792.
 Timothy, s. Elihu and Tamer, May 3, 1797.
- LAWRENCE (see Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence), Annata, d. Elihu and Tamer, July 19, 1799.
 Patty, d. Elihu and Tamer, Apr. 22, 1783.
 Susan Maria, d. Timo[thy] and Maria, Dec. 2, 1841.
- LEALAND (see Leland), Ebenezer, s. Henry and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1657-8.

CC

MEDFIELD BIRTHS

- LELAND, Eliza, a Henry and Margrete, July 13, 1660.
Hesperia, a Henry and Margreat, Nov. 15, 1655.
- LEECE, Thaddeus, a Samuel and Lidia, Jan. 10, 1736-7.
Zilpha, d. Samuel and Lidia, May 3, 1738.
- LEGALLE (see Legalle), George Ellis, a Jos[eph] W. (b. Roxbury) and Louisa, Aug. 11, 1848.
Sarah Louisa, d. Joseph W. (b. Roxbury) and Louisa, Oct. 20, 1849.
- LEGALLE (see Legalle), Mary Ann, d. Joseph W. (Legalle) and Louisa, Jan. 12, 1847.
- LELAND (see Lealand), Experience, d. Henry and Margreat, May 16, 1656.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Dr. P. W. and Pamela, Nov. 26, 1831.
Phineas Washington, a Dr. P. W. and Pamela, July 13, 1833.
- LEWISANCE (see Laurance, Lawrence, Lawrence), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1741-2.
- LIOM, Polly, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1775.
Zador, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1783.
- LOBING, Hannah, d. Rev. Horatio N. and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1835.
- LOVEL (see Lovell, Lovell, Lovell), Alexander, a David and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1754.
David, a David and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1736.
David, a David and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1739.
Diah, a David and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1749.
Hannah, d. Alexander and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1701-2.
Hannah, d. David Jr. and Lois, May 28, 1766.
Horatio, a Moses and Mary, Oct. 31, 1786.
Lois, d. David Jr. and Lois, Apr. 6, 1769.
Mary, d. Alexander (Lovell) and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1703-4.
Mary Ann, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 24, 1800.
Molly, [twin] d. Dyer and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1775.
Moses, a Hope and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1756.
Nabba, [twin] d. Dyer and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1775.
Nathan, a David Jr. and Lois, Dec. 18, 1773.
Olive, d. David Jr. and Lois, Mar. 21, 1771.
Timothy, a Moses and Mary, Nov. 10, 1788.
- LOVELL (see Lovell, Lovell, Lovell), Alexander, a Alexander and Lidia, Mar. 2, 1670-1.

MEDFIELD BIRTHS

67

- LOVELL, Alexander, a Alexander and Lidia, Feb. 12, 1660.
Betty, d. Dyer and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1778.
Charity, d. Dyer and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1781.
David, a Alexander and Elisabeth, July 14, 1718.
Deborah, d. Alexander and Lidia, Dec. 20, 1675.
Deborah, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, July 8, 1724.
Dorcas, d. David and Lois, Jan. 1, 1776.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel (Lovel) and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1698.
Hope, a Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 20, 1711.
John, a Alexander and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1720.
Jonathan, a Alexander and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1714.
Joseph, a Alexander and Elisabeth, July 26, 1708.
Joseph, a Moses and Mary, Dec. 15, 1794.
Lidia, d. Alexander and Lidia, Apr. 27, 1664.
Lidia, d. Alexander and Lidia, June 15, 1663.
Lidia, d. Alexander and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1717-18.
Lydia, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 5, 1782.
Mehittabel, d. Alexander (and) Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1795-6.
Metcalf, a Nathaniel (Lovel) and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1693-1700.
Moses, a Moses and Molly, Aug. 14, 1734.
Nathaniel, a Alexander and Lidia, Feb. 18, 1669-70.
Nathaniel, a Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 30, 1708-9.
Nathaniel, a Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1710.
Nathaniel, a Nathaniel and Elisabeth, May 7, 1715.
Nathaniel, a Alexander and Lidia, Oct. 16, 1672.
Rachel, d. Alexander (and) Elisabeth, July 17, 1710.
Sarah, d. Alexander and Lidia, Aug. 3, 1667.
- LOVELL (see Lovell, Lovell, Lovell), Nathan, a David and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1741-2 [cf. see Nathan Lovell].
- LOVELL (see Lovell, Lovell, Lovell), Nathan, a David and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1741 [cf. see Nathan Lovell].
- LYON (see Lyon)
- MAN (see Mann), Elias, a Richard and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1742-1.
Olive, d. Richard and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1742.
Sabon, a Richard and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1743.
Sabon, a Richard and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1747.
Zephaniah, a Richard and Sarah, June 8, 1744.
- MANLY, Sabon, d. Joseph and w., Mar. 2, 1823.
- MANLY (see Man), Anne Plimpton, d. Dr. Elias and Kaitik, Mar. 25, 1803.

MEDFIELD MARRIAGES

Gov. Martin and Adeline Bailey, Jan. 2, 1834.
Timothy and Elizabeth C. Perry, int. Apr. 13, 1834.

GUY (see G. Y. Gay), Timothy and Martha Plimpton, Mar. 20, 1745-6.

HAY, Sarah and Dyer Clark, Apr. 6, 1763.*
Iris of Walpole, and Sally Boyden, Sept. 23, 1779.*
John of Wrentham, and Lebeus Smith, int. Aug. 14, 1807.
P. of Walpole, and Oliver Linton, June 24, 1763.*

HAMANT (see Hamant, Hammon), Abigail and Jonathan Lawrence, Dec. 1, 1708.*

Abigail and Polly Dreper, int. Mar. 17, 1804.
John and Titus Smith, Aug. 22, 1782.
Charles and Alpha Turner, int. Apr. 12, 1807.

Thomas and Mary Bosworth [int. Bosworth], Apr. 15, 1841.
Daniel and Nancy Partridge, int. June 16, 1804.
Daniel D. and Cynthia Harding, Apr. 22, 1841.

Charles [int. Hamant] and Hannah Ellis, Sept. 25, 1836.
Francis [int. Hamant] and Mary Daniel, Jan. 20, 1771.*
Abigail and James Cudde, Aug. 10, 1757.*

Lydia A. and William D. Rowe, July 19, 1841.
Michael and Jacob Clark, July 21, 1757.*
Nancy and Moses Bullen Harding, Jan. 7, 1795.

Timothy [int. Mrs.], 62, b. Dedham, d. Joseph Draper and w. of Dedham, and John Clark, widr. [int. omits widr.], Feb. 8, 1845.

Polly D. and Daniel P. Russell, Nov. 29, 1832.
Samuel and Hannah Partridge, Dec. 31, 1728.*
Silas and Eliza Smith, June 27, 1781.*

Timothy and Priscilla Turner, June 21, 1798.
HART (see Hamant, Hammon), Asa and Peninah Clark, Apr. 21, 1758.*

Asa and Sybil [int. Sibyl] Cutler, Apr. 21, 1784.
Caleb S. [int. Hamant] and Drusilla Clarke, Oct. 15, 1835.
Dinah and Ephraim Cheney Jr., May 22, 1766.*

Priscilla and Moses Smith, Sept. 23, 1762.*
Priscilla [int. Hamant] and Levi Daniels, Oct. 16, 1783.

HAMMON (see Hamant, Hammon), Marie and Michael Wilson, Nov. 4, 1674.*
Sarah and John Weeks, Nov. 4, 1674.*

* Intention not recorded.

MEDFIELD MARRIAGES

HARDING (see Harding), Mary and Silas Adams, Mar. 19, 1817.*

HARDING (see Harding), Abigail [dup. Abigail] and Caleb Ellis, Apr. 7, 1836.

Abigail and Jonathan Allen, Nov. 24, 1772.*
Abraham and Marie Mason, Apr. 26, 1677.*
Abraham and Mary Partridge, Dec. 17, 1706.*

Abraham and Ruth Wight, Dec. 2, 1715.*
Abraham and Hephsebeth Prentiss, int. Mar. 16, 1783.
Alma and Timothy B. Mason, Nov. 1, 1821.

Anne Plimpton and John Allen, Dec. 7, 1789.
Angeline, 23, d. Simon and Polly, and Perley Caswell, Nov. 1, 1847.*

Caroline and Obed Allen, Mar. 23, 1806.*
Caroline and Silas Boyden Jr. [int. omits Jr.], June 9 [1825].
Charles and Sally Walker, Aug. 2, 1821.

Cynthia and Daniel D. Hamant, Apr. 22, 1841.
Eliza and Jonathan P. Bishop, Mar. 9, 1817.*
Elizabeth and Eliazar Adams, Nov. 20, 1667.*

Elizabeth and Henry Daniels, May 1, 1766.*
Elizabeth of Medway, and Isaac Hixen, Jan. 15, 1788.*
Elizabeth and Horatio Adams, int. May 5, 1804.*

Elizabeth and John Frairy, Dec. 25, 1656.*
Henry and Kezia Plimpton, June 12, 1766.*
Henry and Sarah Evens, Nov. 23, 1726.*

Henry and Mary Russell, July 13, 1842.
Ichabod, Ens., and Mrs. Sarah Ellice, Jan. 21, 1724-5.*
Isaac of Medway, and Rachel Smith, Aug. 26, 1805.

Jason and Damaris Cheney, Jan. 8, 1801.
Joanna and George M. Smith, Nov. 14, 1830.
John and Hanna Wood, Nov. 28, 1665, in Watertowne.*

John and Elizabeth Adams, Dec. 16, 1668.*
John and [Jelltoru] Battle, int. Feb. 10, 1810.
Julia of Medway, and Orra Pratt, int. Aug. 24, 1827.

Kezia and Elias Mann, int. Mar. 7, 1801.
Lorenzo and Hannah C. Kent, int. Nov. 22, 1833.
Louisa and Oileus Aurelius Tisdale, May 5, 1836.

Marie and Samuel Barbur, Dec. 22, 1670.*
Mary and Ebenezer Daniels, Oct. 31, 1707.*
Mary and Samuel Chickering, June 1, 1720.*

Mary, wid., and Capt. Caleb Lealand, Apr. 20, 1775.
Mary L. and William Q. Fisher, Feb. 4, 1841.
Moses and Mary Bullard, May 1, 1735.*

* Intention not recorded.

TRUDALL (see Knabel), Dorothy Jane and William B. Sprague
[int. Sprague], Nov. 10, 1836.

WYBROW, Sarah and Samuel Wheelocke, Apr. 3, 1678.*

WHEAT, Horrah C. of Ashford, Conn., and Lorenzo Harding,
int. Nov. 12, 1832.

WILSON, Ebenezer and Hannah Wight, Feb. 16, 1817.*

WILSON, Anne of Walpole, and Mrs. Molly Cole, Apr. 14,
1864.
* and see Mrs. Hannah Tyler, Oct. 26 [1835].
Anne R. and Abner Williamson, int. Aug. 11, 1833.
Freeman and Elizabeth Maria Hind, May 27, 1840.
Walter A. and Mary A. Morse, int. Nov. 12, 1837.
John and Polly Allen, Feb. 12, 1807.
John Jr. and Caroline Ward, int. Oct. 8, 1843.
Wentworth, Eog. and Lavinia Morse, Nov. 28, 1816.*
Smith and Amy B. Adams, int. Sept. 19, 1830.
Sarah and Ann Cole, Sept. 26, 1794.
Seth, it. [int. Jr. and Lavinia Morse, Nov. 28, 1816.*]
Martha Allen, Jan. 12, 1806.
George of Providence, and Amos Boyden, int. Apr. 19, 1789.
Wentworth and Caroline Knapp, int. June 6, 1841.

WHELAN, Elizabeth E., 22, 2, David and Abigail S. of Heath,
and Eliza Ann Hill, Nov. 26, 1846.*

WHELAN, Peter [int. Knutred], negro, of Dover [int. * of the
Dorset of Dover *], and Susanna Fuda, negro, Sept. 15,
1794.

WILSON, Caroline of Westchester, R.I., and William Kingsbury,
int. June 6, 1841.

WINTERLON (see Knutred), Daniel M. of Natick [int. S. Natick],
and Hannah Davis, Jan. 25, 1839.

WINTERLON (see Knutred), City of Sharnum, and Oliver Part-
idge, int. June 14, 1794.

WINTERLON, William Jr. of Medbury, and Juliana Bullard, May 28,
1864.*

WINTERLON, Caroline and Evidence Cherry, Dec. 30, 1708.*
* Intention not recorded.

LALAND (see Leland, Leland), Sarah and Eleazer Bullard,
June 12, 1705.*

LANE, Maria and Timothy Lawrence, Apr. 18, 1841.

LANGLEY, William of Roxbury, and Alona Clark, int. Sept. 28,
1808.

LARANCE (see Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence, Law-
rence, Lawrence, Lawrence), David and Bethia Rockett,
Nov. 19, 1711.*

LARWENCE (see Larance, Larance, Lawrence, Lawrence,
Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence), Cate of Franklin, and Jered
[int. Jerud] Willson, Apr. 22, 1784.

LAURANCE (see Larance, Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence, Law-
rence, Lawrence, Lawrence), Daniel and Mary Clark, May 4,
1705.*

Peleg and Elizabeth Morse, Dec. 22, 1668.*
Susannah and Joseph Williams, Nov. 15, 1710.*

LAURENCE (see Larance, Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence,
Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence), Ebenezer and Mary Part-
redge, Nov. 25, 1706.*

LAWRANCE (see Larance, Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence, Law-
rence, Lawrence, Lawrence), Jonathan and Abigail Hamant,
Dec. 1, 1708.*

Rachel, Mrs., of Walpole, and Amariah Bulling, int. Mar. 6,
1776.

Samuel of Weston, and Mary Clark, June 22, 1758.*

[? Lawrence] Elihu of Walpole, and Tamar Cheney, Feb. 8,
1779.*

LAWRENC (see Larance, Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence, Law-
rence, Lawrence, Lawrence), Lois P. of Medway, and Jona-
than R. Moor, int. [Apr.] 29, 1826.

LAWRENCE (see Larance, Lawrence, Lawrence, Lawrence, Law-
rence, Lawrence, Lawrence), Dilana and George Bird, int.
Aug. 27, 1808.

Joseph and Mary Warren, Apr. 24, 1707.*
Lydia and Ezebel Ellis, Apr. 24, 1783.
Marry [int. Mary] and George Newell, Sept. 7, 1836.
Timothy and Maria Lane, Apr. 18, 1841.
* Intention not recorded.

GARR, Daniel, negro, June 25, 1824, a. 40.
 David, negro, Aug. 31, 1826, a. 37.
 Hamah, d. Worrick and Mary, Mar. 25, 1800.
 Lucinda, d. Worrick and Mary, Oct. 5, 1806.
 Luray, d. Worrick and Mary, Feb. 9, 1806.
 Mary, "coloured," wid. Warwick, old age, July 14, 1849.
 Nancy, d. Worrick and Mary, Nov. 7, 1805.
 Newport, negro, June 13, 1816.
 Thralford, d. Warick and Mary, consumption, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 49.
 William of Woburne, Nov. 22, 1758.
 Worrick, "A native of Africa," ——— [rec. between Feb. 1 and Oct. 13, 1815].
 ———, ch. Worrick, Sept. 7, 1810.
 GREENE (see Green), John, h. Catharine, Nov. 29, 1781.
 GEMORY, Catherine (Guygere), wid., Sept. 22, 1760.
 GUY (see Gay), Martha, wid. Timothy of Dover, June —, 1783.
 HAMANT (see Hamant), Asa, June 2, 1810.
 Asa, Dec. 29, 1843, a. 81.
 Benjamb, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 27, 1741.
 Charles, droopy, July 2, 1832, a. 71.
 Elias, s. Timothy and Hephzibah, June 15, 1730.
 Enaline, d. Asa and Polly, Jan. 14, 1811.
 Frances, July 27, 1692.
 Francis, Dec. 28, 1808.
 Francis, s. Daniels, Nov. 28, 1817, [a.] 10.
 Hannah, wid. Sam[uel], Sept. 2, 1780.
 Hephzibah, wid. Timothy, Aug. —, 1791.
 Hitt, Feb. — [rec. between Jan. 8 and Feb. 28, 1814].
 John, Oct. 31, 1708.
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1740.
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1741.
 Mary, w. Chaflels, Jan. 8, 1844, a. 31.
 Mehetabel, d. Meletiah, wid., May 2, 1727.
 Nancy, w. Daniels (Hamant), ——— [rec. between Apr. 2 and June 18, 1814].
 Peninah, w. Asa, Oct. 2, 1778.
 Peter, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1740.
 Sarah, wid. Frances [sic], Sept. 29, 1708.
 Seth, s. Francis dec'd, ——— [1811] in Walpole.
 Syble, w. Asa, Dec. 16, 1796.
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Hephzibah, Dec. 19, 1731.

HAMANT, Timothy, h. Hiphzibah, Jude 6, 1774.
 Timothy, m., s. Francis and Mary, apoplexy, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 73 y. 4 m. 7 d.
 Zilpah, wid. Chaflels, d. Abner Turner and Abigail, old age, Feb. 16, 1846, a. 83 y. 1 d.
 HAMMANT (see Hamant), Mary, wid. Francis, Sept. 27, 1826, a. 77.
 Samuel, h. Hanah (Hamant), Jan. 6, 1755.
 Sarah, d. Hannah, wid., Sept. 30, 1768.
 HANDY, Hannah Louisa, June 4, 1825, a. 25.
 HARDING, Abigail, w. Ichabod, Feb. 2, 1712-13.
 Abigail, d. Henry and Mary, June 18, 1713.
 Abraham, Mar. 22, 1654-5.
 Abraham, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1670.
 Abraham, Capt., h. Mary, May 4, 1741.
 Abraham, Dec. 25, 1843, a. 84.
 Benoni, s. Ichabod and Abigail, May 3, 1707.
 Charles, s. Timothy, Oct. 27, 1820.
 Charles Lorenzo, s. Lorenzo and Hannah, fever, Apr. 27, 1848, a. 6 m.
 Charlotte, d. Abraham and Hephzibah, Aug. 10, 1789.
 Demarius, w. Jason, d. Epharim Chenery and Dirah, consumption, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 78 y. 8 m. 21 d.
 Dorcas, wid. Nathan, Apr. 7, 1815.
 Eleazar Bullard, s. Henry and Kezia, Aug. 29, 1773.
 Elias, Mar. 30, 1820.
 Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 15, 1708.
 Elizabeth, wid. John, Aug. 1, 1727.
 Hanna, d. John and Hanna, Oct. 26, 1667.
 Hanna, w. John, Feb. 1 [?], 1667-8.
 Hannah, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1717-18.
 Hannah, w. Elias, Jan. 20, 1805.
 Henry, h. Sarah, Feb. 26, 1764.
 Henry, s. Henry and Mary, June 11, 1713.
 Henry, h. Kezia, Aug. 19, 1793.
 Ichabod, Ens. [dup. omits Ens.], h. Sarah, Feb. 1 [dup. 2], 1759-30.
 Ichabod, s. Simon and Mary, Oct. 7, 1765.
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, May 16, 1670.
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, June 18, 1672.
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1693-4.
 John, s. Henry and Mary, Dec. 4, 1699.

KINGSBURY, Nathaniel], widr., b. Walpole, old age, Mar. 21, 1846, a. 97 y. 23 d.
 Samuel of Walpole, "Drowned in Charls River," Aug. 4, 1767.
 ———, inf. s. Horace, Nov. 9, 1840.

LALAND (see Lealand), Eleazer, h. Sarah, Dec. 5, 1703.

LANE, Fanny, Feb. 3, 1825, a. 30.

Lucy, wid., consumption, Mar. 9, 1833, a. 68.

LAURANCE (see Lawrence, Lawrence), Elisabeth, wid. Peleg (Laurand), June 12, 1715.

LAWRENCE (see Lawrence, Lawrence), Ardella, consumption, Sept. 2, 1833, a. 34.

Elihue, Feb. 2, 1817.

Martha, d. Elihue, May 18, 1810.

Mary, d. Jonathan (Lawrence) and Hannah, July 12, 1759.

Roxa, d. Elihue, Feb. 3, 1816.

Tamer, b. Walpole, wid. Elihu, d. Levi Cheney and Mahitable, — old age, Mar. 11, 1848, a. 90 y. 16 d.

LEALAND (see Laland), Mary, wid., Apr. 15, 1800.

LEMOYN, Anna, wid., July 21, 1749.

John Frances [sic], July 20, 1751[0].

LEWRANCE (see Lawrence, Lawrence), Abigail, wid. Jonathan, ——— [rec. after Nov. 19, 1741].

LINKHORNE, Hannah, wid., Dec. 9, 1751.

LONGLEY, ———, ch. John of Boston, May 1, 1802.

LORING, Hannah, w. Rev. Loring, May 7, 1835, a. 28.

LOVELL (see Lovell, Lovell), Alexander, widr., May 25, 1751.

Alexander, s. David and Hannah, July 24, 1756.

David, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1736.

David Jr., h. Lois, Feb. 13, 1802.

Elisabeth, w. Alexander, Oct. 11, 1747.

Hannah, w. David, Sept. 12, 1736.

Hope, h. Lydia, July 19, 1776.

Lidia, w. Alexander, July 2, 1700.

Moses, s. Hope and Lidya, Dec. 7, 1755 [?].

Nathan, s. David and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1760.

Nathaniel, h. Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1730-1.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1736.

LOVELL (see Lovell, Lovell), Abigail, wid. Dyer, Feb. 13, 1829, a. 80.

Alexander, s. Alexander, Mar. 10, 1660-1.

Alexander Sr., Dec. 20, 1709.

David, Oct. 7, 1807, a. 95 y. 2 m. 26 d.

Deborah, Jan. 28, 1792.

Dyer, Oct. 22, 1818, [a.] 70.

Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel dec'd, Jan. 6, 1743-4.

Hannah, w. David, Oct. 22, 1781.

John, s. Alexander and Elisabeth, May 14, 1720.

Ledia, w. Alexander, Mar. 1, 1660-1.

Lois, wid., Oct. 10, 1805.

Lydia, d. Alexander and Lidia, May 5, 1664.

Nathan, s. David Jr. and Lois, Sept. —, 1790.

Nathanael, s. Alexander and Lidia, Feb. 22, 1669-70.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1710.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1710-11.

Silance, w. David, July 3, 1793.

LOVILL (see Lovell, Lovell), Nathan, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1741.

LOWTHEIN, Thomas, Dr., "Late of Perath in Comberland-shire In England," Dec. 15, 1749.

LYON, ———, wid., Nov. 18, 177[6].

MAN (see Mann), Elias, s. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1746.

Olive, d. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1738.

Saben, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1741.

Sarah, w. Richard, Jan. 18, 1747-8.

Zepheniah, s. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1744-5.

MANLEY, ———, ch. Joseph, Mar. 3, 1822.

MANN (see Man), Elias, Dr., A.M., s. Sabin Esq. dec'd., Mar. 9, 1807, a. 28 y. 6 m.

Hannah, w. Col. Sabin, Dec. 3, 1782.

Mary, wid., Oct. 12, 1819, [a.] 80.

Olive, d. Maj. Sabin and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1780.

Richard, July 3, 1791.

Sabin Esq., June 24, 1800.

MASON, Abigail, wid. Robert, Sept. 21, 1711.

Abner, m., s. Abner and Phebe, dropsy on the heart, Feb. 15, 1846, a. 60 y. 10 m.

Amos, Mar. 20, 1826, a. 91.

MILLER, Morgeanah M., b. Mendon, d. Joseph and Patty, consumption, Dec. 18, 1848, a. 19 y. 3 m.
MILLS, Ira, s. David of Needham, "strangled to Death" —, 1808.
MOCKET, Elisabeth, w. Frances [sic] (Meoket), Mar. 1, 1756.
MONK, Josiah, s. Daniel, Nov. 1, 1837, a. 3.
——, s. Daniel, Nov. 13, 1837.
——, s. Daniel, Aug. 24, 1838.
MORICE, Richard, s. Richard and Jane, Mar. 2, 1733-4.
MORSE, Abigail, w. Sam[ue]ll, Dec. —, 1693.
Abigail, w. Eliakim, Apr. 26, 1797.
Abigail, d. Eliakim Jr. and Olive, Apr. 7, 1799, a. 30 d.
Abigail, d. Eliakim and Abigail, palsey, Dec. 22, 1845, a. 85 y. 9 m. 7 d.
Abigail, d. Jarceniah and Mehitable, Aug. 1, 1741.
Abigail, wid., Nov. 3, 1767.
Asaph, s. Seth and Keziah, drowned, May 25, 1753.
Benoni, s. Lt. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Nov. 30, 1704.
Bernabe, w. Uriah, July 15, 1772.
Betty, d. John, Nov. 11, 1810.
Caleb, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1733.
Callb, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1729.
Cynthia, w. Thaddeus, Mar. 2, 1823, a. 58.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1731.
David, Dea., Sept. 16, 1771.
Eliakim, h. Abigail dec'd, Mar. 30, 1803.
Eliakim, July 8, 1814.
Elisabeth, w. Joshua, Feb. 2, 1704-5.
Elisabeth, wid. Jeremiah, Apr. 25, 1733.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Eliz, Oct. 29, 1678.
Elisabeth, w. Samuel, June 26, [16]82.
Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1768.
Elisabeth, June 20, 1655.
Erasmus, s. Uriah, Mar. 20, 1770.
Experience, w. Dea. David, Sept. 9, 1771.
Hanna, d. Samuel and Elisabeth [torn] [rec. after Sept. 15, 1669].
Hanna, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1670.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Aug. 13, 1725.
James, h. Moria, Apr. 8, 1802.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Mehittabell, Sept. 8, 1706.

MORSE, Jerémiah, h. Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1715-16.
Jeremiah, s. Uriah and Bathsheba, May —, 1758.
John, s. Joseph and Prissilla, Oct. 14, 1669.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1693.
John, s. Joseph dec'd and Presilia, July 27, 1694.
John, s. John, Aug. 29, 1782.
John, June 18, 1814.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 12, 1676.
Joseph, Oct. 7, 1689.
Joseph of Walpole, July 7, 1830, a. 24.
Joshua, Apr. 26, 1749.
Joshua, h. Mary, June 24, 1773.
Joshua, s. James and Meriah, Oct. 2, 1773.
Kezia, d. David and Experience, Dec. 16, 1731.
Liddia, d. Joshua and Mary, July 17, 1738.
Lucretia, d. Uriah "a Town Pauper," June 21, 1809.
Mary, w. Joshua, Mar. 17, 1746-7.
Mary, wid. Joshua, Sept. 26, 1778.
Mary, w. Eliakim, lung fever, May 9, 1831, a. 27.
Mary, d. Eliakim and Abigail, epilepsy, July 10, 1849, a. 85 y. 6 m. 19 d.
Mary Ann of Walpole, Sept. 24, 1825, a. 22.
Mehetabel, wid. Jeremiah, Oct. 4, 1727.
Mehittable, wid. Timothy of Walpole, Nov. 29, 1765.
Moriah, wid. James, — [rec. between Jan. 27 and Mar. 12, 1813].
Moses, Oct. 10, 1733.
Nathaniel, widr., Feb. 9, 1778.
Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Martha, Nov. 10, [16]74.
Ozias, s. Seth and Keziah, "drowned," May 25, 1753.
Paul, s. James, Dec. 4, 1770.
Pricilla, wid. Joseph, Feb. 3, 1730-1.
Rebecca, d. James and Miriah, Nov. 3, 1777.
Ruth, d. Lt. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth [torn], July 4, 1716.
Sarah, w. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 29, 1688.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Oct. 17, 1722.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1723.
Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 6, 1776.
Samuel, Lt., Feb. 28, 1717-18.
Samuel, Capt., h. Abigail, Nov. 19, 1756.
Samuell, Dec. 5, 1654.
Samuell, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, Feb. 24, 1688, "att y^e east ward."
Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail [torn], Dec. 18, 1693.
Seth, h. Keziah, "drowned," May 25, 1753.

* Fact for Bob

VITAL RECORDS

OF

CHARLESTOWN

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME I

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

FELLOW, AMERICAN SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS

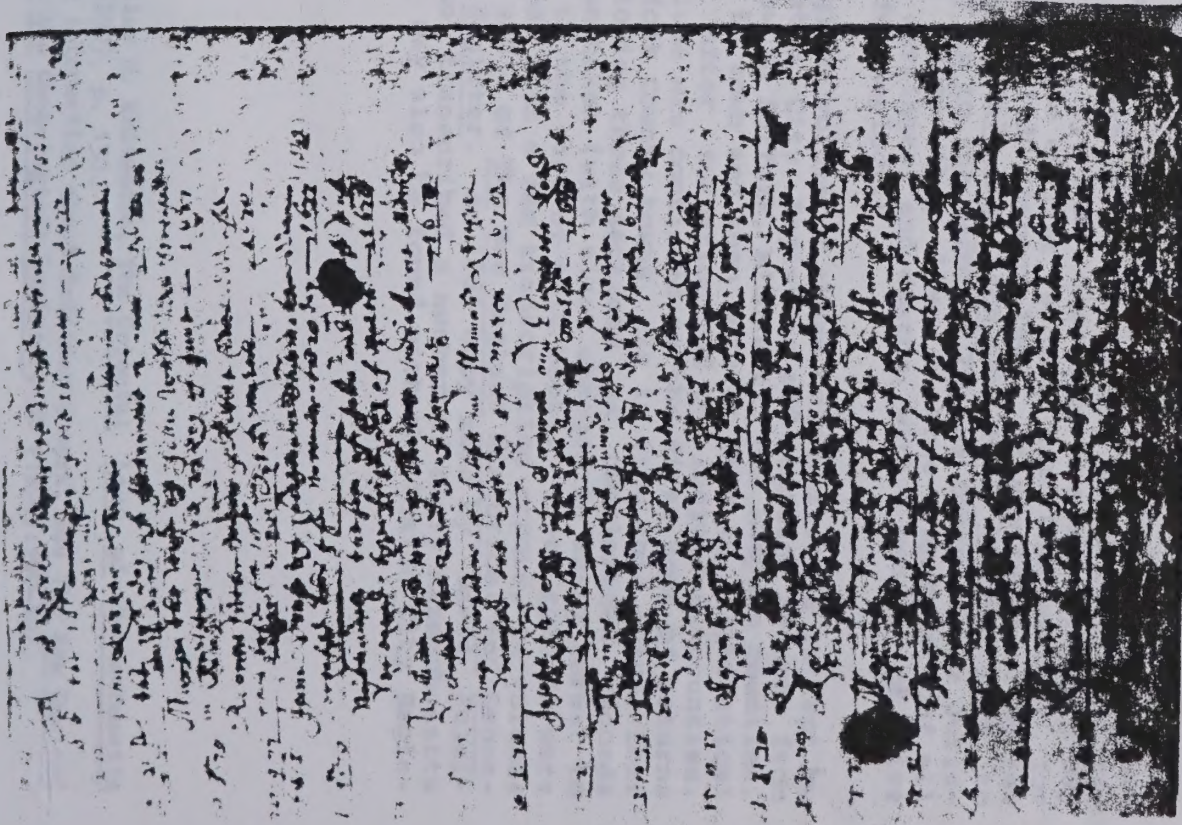
JOSLYN D. FARRINGTON

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOSTON

1984

F 74
C.C.4J67
T 1984



from Charlestown's "Ancient Volume" 1 of vital records, a representative page (76, transcribed on pages 33 and 104 of this book). While not one of the more difficult examples, this page does show blots, bleed-through, and Wyman's marginal notations. (Don't have page 80)

AVIS,
AWRENCE
MIMER.

Earliest Charlestown Vital Records
in the Massachusetts Bay Colony Record Volume

The earliest existing town record of a birth, marriage, or death in Charlestown is dated 1649, but returns made by town clerks to the Massachusetts Bay Colony provide earlier records for Charlestown, for the years 1630 through 1648. It was required by law as early as 1639 that each year town clerks were to "deliver in to the Recorder of the Court of the Jurisdiction where they live a true Transcript" of all births, marriages, and deaths, with a penalty of five pounds for neglect.*

The original volume of these colony records is kept by the Boston City Registrar and contains returns from towns now in Suffolk, Middlesex, and Hampden counties, entered by town and then more or less in alphabetical order. After formation of the individual counties, this volume was continued as the first book of returns for Suffolk County towns. It is from this volume that the following three sections of Charlestown records have been taken (with minor changes in entry format to conform to the rest of this book). These records were published, with a few transcription errors, in volumes 4, 8, and 9 of The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. An 1856 copy made by David Pulsifer, who transcribed a number of early Massachusetts records, may also be found with the Boston City Registrar.**

*William H. Whitmore, The Colonial Laws of Massachusetts (Boston, 1890), p. 130.

**For information about Pulsifer's work, see The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 50 (1896):100-102.

F104
N93N68
(2 volumes)

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NORWICH

1659-1848

PART I

HARTFORD
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS
IN THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT
1913

PREFATORY NOTE

The town of Norwich has been fortunate in the possession of a historian of unusual ability, fidelity and accuracy. The reader is therefore referred for all details concerning its story to Miss F. M. Caulkins's admirable *History of Norwich*, (Hartford, 1866). It may here be noted that Norwich was settled in 1659, under the name of Mohegan, and received its present name in 1662. The original township was much larger than its present extent. Beside the portion now known as Norwich, it embraced a part of Preston, including the present township of Griswold, till set off in 1687. Till 1786, it embraced the present townships of Bozrah, Franklin, and Lisbon; and, till 1861, the present township of Sprague. Till the times of these separate incorporations the vital statistics of these towns will be found in these volumes. The population of Norwich at the several censuses during the last century and a half has been as follows:

1756	.	.	.	5840
1774	.	.	.	7327
1790	.	.	about	3353
1800	.	.	about	3533
1810	.	.	about	3528
1820	.	.	.	3634
1830	.	.	.	5169
1840	.	.	.	7239
1850	.	.	.	10261
1860	.	.	.	14048
1870	.	.	.	16653
1880	.	.	.	21141
1890	.	.	.	23048
1900	.	.	.	24637
1910	.	.	.	28219

Ecclesiastically the First Society was that of Norwich Town which was the earliest portion of the territory to be settled. The Second Society was in the district known as West Farms or

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS

Loes armstrong was born y^e 1st. day of Aprill 1723:
Ketura Armfrong was born y^e 28th Day of march 1725
Jeremiah Armstrong was Born y^e 3^d Day of Nouemb^r 1726
Eunice Armfrong Daughter of John and his wife Ann was
born, the 12th day of September 1729:
Freeloue Armfrond Daughter of John and his wife Ann: was
Born the fifth Day of Aprill 1731:
Ezra: the Son of John armfrong: and his wife Ann was born:
Nouem^r 24th 1733.
M^r John Armfrong: Died on the on y^e 21st Day of march
1748/9.
M^{rs} Ann Armfrong Widow of m^r John Armfrong, Died
march 3^d 1757:
[65] Rebecah Wedg the Daughter of Isaac Wedg was Born
in febr^y the 14th 1706/7
Mary Williams the Wife of Joseph Williams Deceased the
11th day of August anno Domini 1720.
John Williams and Mary Knolton were Married June the 26th
Annoe Domini: 1707
Mary Williams y^e Daughter of John & Mary was Born in
february y^e 17th Day anno 1713/14
Benjamin Williams was born y^e 4th day of July 1715.
Joseph Williams was born y^e 22^d day of Janu^r 1717/8
Joseph Williams Deceat^d y^e 27th day of may 1719
Ziporah Williams was Born y^e 28th day of July 1720
Jofeph Williams was born y^e 23^d day of April: 1723
Benjamin Williams Died the 15th day of July 1732:
Ephraim Dayns And Sarah Pasmoth were Married Aprill. the
30th 1708:
Sarah Dayns the Daughter of Ephraim & Sarah was Born:
September y^e 8th 179.
Abell Dayns was born octo^r 18th 1711
Oxenbridg Dayns was Born y^e 3^d day of. March 1713/14
James Dayns was born y^e 28th day of July. 1716.
Henry Dayns was Born y^e 28th day of Janu^r 1720/21
Jofeph Dayns was born y^e 23^d day of may 1723
Lydea Dayns was born y^e 28th day of march 1726
Flauell Daens: Son of Ephraim and his Wife Sarah was born
the 30th day of June 1731.
[66] Simon Tracy and Mary Leffingwell ware Married Jan-
uary the 14th Anoqedomini: 1707/8
Simon Tracy the fon of Simon & Mary was born Nouemb^r
the 24th Annoqedomini 1709
Simon Tracy the fon of fd Simon & Mary Deceased, febr^y
20th 1709/10

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS

Simon Tracy was born, the 7th Day of Nouemb^r 1710
Civil Tracy was born the 8th Day of Decem^r 1712.
Mofes Tracy was born y^e 4th Day of octob^r 1714
Job Tracy was Born y^e 11th day of Janu^r 1716/7
Lydea Tracy was Born y^e 12th day of June 1719:
Job Tracy Deceased y^e 6th day of octob^r anno 1719.
M^{rs}. Mary. Tracy the Wife of M^r. Simon Tracy Died the 22nd
day of September 1770
M^r Simon Tracy Died September 14th 1775
Job Bafstow and Rebeckah Bushnell ware Married, March the
2^d Annoqe domini: 1707/8
Rebeckah Bafstow the Daughter of Job & Rebeckah was born
Decemb^r the 18th anno 1708
Rebeckah Barstow Deceased, octob^r 1709.
Jerufha Barstow was born Septemb^r the 1st 1710
Jonathan Barstow was born Decemb^r 26th 1712
Lydea Barftow was Born May y^e 27th 1715
Marey Barstow was born y^e 16th day of Decemb^r 1717
Ebenezar Barstow was born y^e 20th Day of June 1720.
Yetonce Barstow was born y^e 17th Day of July 1722.
John Barstow was born y^e 31st Day of Decemb^r 1724
Abagail^l Barftow was Born y^e 16th Day of febr^y 1726/7
[167] Ebenezer Dayns and Marcy Ludington ware Married
the, 11th. Day of March: Anno: 1706/7:
Benajah Dayns was Born Septemb^r 7th 1708
Elenor Dayns was born, ffeb^r 4th 179/10
Ebenezar Dayns was born the 9th of Aprill 1712
Elizabeth Dayns was born y^e 20th day of August 1717
Stephen Renals & mary Sanford ware married y^e 1st Day of
march anno D. 1725/4
Abigaell Dayns y^e 27th of march 1715
Thomas Renalls son of Stephen & mary was born y^e 25th Day
of nouember 1725:
Samuell Renells, Son of Stephen Renells and his wife was
born the 23^d day of march 1728:
Stephen Renells: Sone of Stephen and his wife mary was
born the; 27: of Aprill: 1730
Stephen Renells: first above Named Died the 29th day of
Nouem^r 1731:
Stephen Renells Son of Stephen Renell & his wife Mary Died
on y^e 6th of Sept^r 1740
Iaac Lawrance, And Susanna Read ware Married April:
15th Annoqedomini 1708.
1st First written "Ephra" and crossed out. *Sec. H B*

Vol 40
h. i.

Samuell Lawrance the Son of Isaac: and Susana was born May: 27th 1710

Hañah Lawrance was Born in March: 18th 1711/12

Deborah Lawrance was born in May: 6th 1714

Jonathan Lawrance Son of Isaac Lawrance and Sufañah his wife: Died may y^e 20th 1733:

Deaⁿ: Isaac Lawrance & Mary Jackson were married together octo^r 9th 1755. *See Transcript Let Octo 28, 1685*

John Read & Lydea Cafwell were Married the 8th day of octo^r 1713

Lydea Read the Daughter of John & Lydea was Born the 23th day of April 1715

John Read was Born y^e 14th day of November 1716

Silas Read was Born y^e 25th day of august 1720.

Luce Read was born y^e 16th day of april 1723

Thankfull Read was born y^e 31st of octob^r 1725

Zeruiah Read, was Born the 11th day of Nouemb^r 1727

Joanna Read Daughter of John and his wife Lydia was Born the 26th: of octob^r 1729;

Anne Read Daughter of John and his wife Lydia was Born y^e 19th of february 1731/2

Judeth the Daughter of John Read and his wife Lidia was born march 26th: 1733:

Elizabeth y^e Daught^r of John Read & of his wife Lydia was Born Sep^r 19th 1735

Anne y^e Daughter of John Read & his wife Lydia Died march 11th 1736/7

2nd Anne y^e Daughter of John Read & his wife Lydia was born march 29th 1738:

Jabez y^e Son John Read & of his wife Lydia was born may 20th 1745:

Silas Read. y^e Son of John Read Died November 21st: 1748:

Zerviah y^e Daughter of John Read & his wife Lydia Died June 3^d 1756

Mr John Read Died April 16th 1768

[68] Samuell Bishop and Sarah Fobes were Married the 2^d Day of January annoqdomini 1705/6

Thomas Bifhop the son of Samuell & farah was Born Novemb^r. 14th 1706

Samuell Bishop was Born febr^y 2^d 178/9

Sarah Bishop was Born: March: 7th 1710/11

Sarah Bishop Dyed in Janu^r 1712/13

Thomas Bishop Dyed in June 1724

Ester Bishop was Born in January 1712/13

Caleb Bifhop was Born y^e 16th day of March 1714/15

Jofhua Bifhop was born in Janu^r 1716/17

Sarah Bishop was Born in march 1718/19

Elifabeth Bifhop was born y^e 5th of Janu^r 1720/21

Hannah Bifhop was brn in August y^e 2 day 1722

Ebenezer Bifhop was born y^e 26th of novemb^r 1725

Sufannah: Bifhup Daughter of Samu^l & his wife Sarah was born y^e 26: of Decem^r 1727

Thomas Birchard & Sarah Web ware Married September the 12th Anno 1708

Thomas Birchard the son of Thomas & Sarah was born in october. the 7th day: Anno: 1709:

Sarah Birchard was born y^e Eleventh day of Aprill 1712

David Andrews and Hañah Haikall were Married ffeb^r the 14th annoqdomini 1711/2

David Andrews the son of David & Hañah was born y^e 29th day of July 1713

John Andrews feni^{or} Deceased y^e 19th day of May 1717

M^{rs} Mary Durke wife to m^r John Durke Died y^e 15th Day of Decem^r 1732:

Se 185:

→ M^{rs} Abigail Lawrance y^e wife of M^r Isaac Lawrance: Died September 13th. 1726 in the 64th year of her age

M^r Isaac Lawrance Seno^r Died april 19th: day 1731: aged 73 years *See*

[69] Abial Marhall & Abia Hough ware Married Novemb^r the: 18th: Annoqdomini 1708.

Anna Marhall the Daughne. of Abial & Abia was Born in August y^e 16th 1711.

Sarah Marshall was born y^e 7th Day of Septemb^r 1713

abiall Marhall was Born y^e 30th day of Septemb^r 1715

John marshall was born y^e 25th day of march 1718

Sara marshall Deceased y^e, in July 1719

Sarah marshall was born, y^e 12th day of april. 1720.

Thomas marshall was Born y^e 1st Day of July 1724:

Abiall y^e Daughter of Abiall Marhall & Abia his wife was born Nouem^r 2nd 1729.

M^r Abiall Marhall of Norwich Died on the 1st: day of June 1758

Job Bafstow and Rebeckah Bushnell¹

Daniel Huntington, and Abigael Bingham ware Married January the 31st annoqdomini 1705/6

Abigael Huntington the Daughter of Daniel & Abigael, was born April: the 22^d 1708

Mary Huntington was born Novemb^r: 17th 1710

¹ This written and erased.

118 NORWICH VITAL RECORDS

John Perkins: and Elizabeth Buflnell Both of Norwich were Married on the 5th day of August, 1731: By me Benj^a Lord; Entred Noue^a 6th 1731: ~~By~~ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk:

→ [121] Joseph Safford and Anne Longbottom were Married the 5th day of Nouember 1729:
Anne Safford Daughter of Joseph and his wife Anne was Born y^e 11th day of Decem^r 1730
Samuell: the Son of Joseph Safford & his wife Anne was born Nov^r 1st 1732;
Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Safford & of his wife Ann was born Decem^r 21st 1734:
Samuell y^e Son of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne: Died y^e 15th day of Decem^r 1735:
→ 2nd Samuell Son of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne was born Aprill 27th 1737
Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne was born August y^e 14th 1739.
Joseph: y^e Son of Joseph Safford and of his wife Anne: was born Decem^r y^e 1st 1741:
David; y^e Son of Joseph Safford & of his wife Anne was born february 8th 1743/4
Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Safford & his wife Anne was born March 2nd: 1745/6
Lucy ye Daughter of Joseph Safford & of Anne his wife was born June 2nd, 1748;
Elther y^e Daughter of Joseph Safford & of his Wife Anne was born Sept^r. 15th. 1750:
Jacob: y^e Son of Joseph Safford and of his Wife Anne was born y^e 26th day of Nov^r 1752.
Solomon Son of Joseph Safford & his wife Anne was born February 19th 1755:
George Phillip of Norwich & Prudence Gates of Preston were married the 30th day of May 1726.
Elifha Phillip: Son of Gorge and Prudence his Wife was Born the. 7th day of May 1727:
Margret Phillip Daughter of George and Prudence his wife was. Born the 14th day of may 1729:
Prudence Phillips Daughter of George and his Wife Prudence was Borne the 29th day of June 1731:
Bettey: the Daughter of George Phillips and his wife Prudence: was born y^e: 30th: of Aug^t 1733:
Sarah: y^e Daughter of George Phillips & his wife Prudence was born Nov^r 19th 1736
George y^e Son, of George Phillip, & of his wife Prudence was Born Septem^r. 30th: 1742:
The Names. and ages. of the Children of Nathan Wheeler: and his Wife mary are as followeth, (uiz)

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS 119

Mary Wheeler Daughter of Nathan and his wife mary was Born y^e 12th of June: 1728
Nathan Wheeler Son of Nathan & his Wife Mary was born the 22nd of march: 1730:
Elijah: the Son of Nathan Wheeler & his wife mary was born y^e 22nd of february 1731/2
Jerusha: y^e Daughter of nathan Wheeler & his wife Mary was born y^e 7th of Aprill. 1734

[122] Richard Downer Son: of Richard and Marcy his wife was. Born the 16th day of ffebruary 1726/7
Margerett Downer Daughter of Richard and his wife Marcy was. Born y^e 13th day of february 1728/9;
Ezra Downer Son of Richard Richard and mercy his wife was born y^e 27th of May 1731:
Jemima: y^e Daughter of Richard Downer and his wife marcy was born Sep^t 1st 1733:
Ezeakell: y^e Son of Richard downer & of his wife mary was born July 21st 1735
Kathrine y^e Daughter of Rich^d Downer and of his wife Marcy was born august 8th 1737:
Daniel y^e Son of Richard Downer and of his wife mary was born May 1st: 1740:
Abagial y^e Daughter of Richard Downer & of his wife Marcy was born aug^t y^e 19th 1742.
Caleb y^e Son of Rich^d Downer and his wife Mary was born Decem^r 24th 1744.
Marcy: y^e Daughter of Rich^d. Downer & his wife Marcy was born March 30th: 1747.
John Birchard; and Jane Hide were married march y^e 20th 1728
Jemima Birchard Daughter of John: Birchard & Jane his Wife was Born the 13th of february 1728/9
Ezra Birchard Son of John: and his wife Jane was born the 11th of Septem^r 1731
John: the Son of John Burchard and Jane his wife was born Septem^r. 30th 1733
Gideon: y^e Son of John Birchard & of his wife Jane was born y^e 23rd of may 1735
Phebe y^e Daughter of John Birchard & of Jane his wife was born february 25th 1736/7
Phinius y^e Son of John Birchard and of Jane his wife was born y^e 20th day of September 1738
Jane: y^e Daughter of John Birchard & his wife Jane was born Decem^r y^e 28th 1740.
Matthew y^e Son of John Birchard & his wife Jane was born april y^e 11th 1743:
Lois y^e Daughter of John Birchard & his wife Jane, was born Nov^r. 15th 1744

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS

161

Joshua Edgerton and Ruth Kingsbery were married to Each other Janu: 28th 1734: ~~By~~ Henry Willes Entered April 1735:

Ruth the Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was born Nov^r 12th 1735

Joshua y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton and of his wife Ruth was born Oct^r 24th: 1737

Sims: y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton and of his wife Ruth was born february 14th 1739/40

Samuel y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was Born May 9th: 1742:

Deliverance y^e Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & of his wife Ruth was born may 18 1744

Margret y^e Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was born may 14th 1740:

Eleazer: y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & his Wife Ruth was August 8th 1748

Anne, y^e Daughter of Joshua Edgerton & his wife Ruth was born Nov^r 28th: 1750:

Andrew: y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & of his Wife Ruth was born Janary 18th: 1753

Alpheus y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & of his Wife Ruth was born march 3^d: 1755:

Uriah y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & of Ruth his Wife was born July 12th 1757

Joseph Kingsbury y^e Son of Joshua Edgerton & of Ruth his Wife was born August 4th 1759

Carried to the 2nd Book page 291

[161] North Parifh N London october 2^d 1733
Thele are to Certifye that Joseph Eams and Abigail Palmeter was married this day by me James Hillhouse Paftor

Sarah Eams Daughter of Joseph Ems & his wife Abigail was born Sep^r 27th 1734

Joseph Eames: y^e Son of Joseph Eams and of his wife abigail was born octo^r 13th 1735 and Died the Same month

2nd Joseph Son of Joseph Eams and his wife Abigail was born Octo^r 15th 1736: and Died the nineteen Day of novem^r 1736

Ann y^e Daughter of Joseph Eams and his wife Abigail was born octo^r 2nd 1737:

Abigail y^e Daughter of Joseph Eames & his wife Abigail was born March 24th 1739:

Hannah y^e Daughter of Joseph Eames & his wife Abigail was born Decem^r 20th 1740:

The Names and ages of y^e Children of Samuel Lawrance and of his wife Mary are as followeth

Josiah Lawrance Son of Samuel & his wife mary was born aug^d 18th 1734
Jonathan: y^e Son of Samuel Lawrance and of his wife mary was born april 15th 1736
Samuell y^e Son of Samuel Lawrance & of his wife mary was born January 5th: 1738/9:
Mary y^e Daughter of Sam^l Lawrance & his wife mary was born april 8th 1741
Hannah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Lawrance & his wife Mary was born July 23^d 1743
John y^e Son of Sam^l Lawrance & his wife mary was born february 19th: 1745/6:
Deborah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Lawrance & his wife mary was born January 23: 1747/8
Anne: ye Daughter of Sam^l Lawrance & of his wife mary was born Decem^r 21st 1754
Sufanna y^e Daughter of Sam^l Lawrance and of his wife mary was born febr^y 8. 1757

Ebenezer Thomas: & Hannah Haskin were married on y^e 7th of march anno. Dom: 1735: By me Benja^l Lord, & his wife hannah
Hannah: Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas, & his wife hannah was Born Sep^t y^e 3^d 1733
Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife hannah was born octo^r 5th 1734
Mary: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & of his wife Hannah was born march 7th 1735/6
Lucretia: y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife Hannah was Born y^e 13th day of September & Died y^e Same Month 1737:

The Son of Ebenezer Thomas, & his wife Hannah, Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ebenezer Thomas and his wife

Died April 30th 1738
Lucretia y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas and his wife Hannah was born y^e 5th day of Sep^r 1738.

Abigail y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife Hannah was born December 18th: 1740
Ebenezer: y^e Son of Ebenezer Thomas & his wife Hannah was born february 28th 1742/3:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Eben^r. Thomas and of his wife Hannah was born July 2nd: 1747:

M^{rs} Hannah Thomas: y^e wife of m^r Eben^r. Thomas Died July 2nd 1747:

Thomas Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas & of his wife Elisabeth died January 4th 1777.

Wife Hannah ^{See the New Book pag 88}

Mrs Mary Shaply the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas and of Hannah his wife died Septem^r 10th A D 1793

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS

Fredrick y^e Son of Benjⁿ Abell & of his wife Abigail was born July 22nd: 1753:

M^r Benjamin Abell Died May 28th. 1769

Samuel Lothrop, and Charity Sluman were married October y^e 16th 1735

David Lothrop Son of Sam^l. & his wife Charity was born Nov^r. 11th 1736

[2] Norwich February y^e 28th: 1740:

Then David Palmer and Hannah Larawnce Both of Norwich were joynd in Marriage Certified p^r. Daniel Kirtland Pastor, Diah; y^e Son of David Palmer, & of his wife Hannah was

Born Januar^r 31st: 1740/41:

John Daus: palmer, the Son of David Palmer & his wife Hannah was born April 1st. 1743:

Hannah y^e Daughter of David Palmer & of his wife Hannah was born April 15th 1744

Deborah: y^e: Daughter of David Palmer. & of his wife Hannah was born January 12th. 1745/6

David: y^e Son of David Palmer & of his wife Hannah was born August 3^d. 1747:

Lydia y^e. Daughter of David Palmer & of his Wife Hannah was born July 14th: 1749:

Sufannah y^e Daughter of David Palmer & Hannah his wife was born March 11th: 1752:

Zephaniah Whipple of Norwich, & Kefiah Parke of Preston were married June 4th 1741: By me Salmon Treat, Pastor:

Solomon: y^e Son of Zephaniah Whipple, & Keziah his wife was Born the 26th day of July A: D: 1743:

Isaac Woodworth Jun^r; and Elizabeth fox were married to Each Other August 22^d 1737: By me Henry Willes Pastor of y^e 2^d. C^{bb} in Norwich

Luce y^e Daughter of Isaac Woodworth: and Elizabeth his wife was Born June 4th: 1739

Jabez. y^e. son of Isaac Woodworth & of his wife Eliz^h. was born May fourth 1741:

Douglass: y^e: Son of Isaac Woodworth & of his wife Eliz^h was born June y^e 29th. 1744

[3] Timothy Corlis Jun^r. of Haverhill; and Ann Willoughby, of Norwich were married to Each Other, June y^e 2^d. 1740: By me, Henry Willes Pastor, of y^e Second Church in Norwich,

Entred april y^e 17th: 1741. ~~By~~ Isaac Huntington Town Clerk Abfolam y^e Son of Timothy Corlas and An his wife was born

february 12th: 1740/41

Thankfull, y^e Daughter of Timothy Corlis & his wife Ann: was born January 27th: 1742/3

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS

Anne: y^e Daughter of Timothy Corlis and of his wife Ann was born march 7th 1744/5

Timothy: y^e Son of Timothy Corlis and Ann his wife was born april 25th: 1747:

Sam^l y^e Son of Timothy Corlis & Anne his Wife was born Decem^r 3^d 1749:

John the Son of Timothy Corlis & Anne his Wife Was born March 11th 1752:

Blifs: y^e: Son of Timothy Corlis and of Anne his Wife was born May 10th: 1754

Dice: y^e Daughter of Timothy Corlis & of his wife Anne was born January 23^d: 1757:

Dacon Joseph Kingsbery of Norwich Died on the 9th day of April: 1741:

Thefe May Certifie that Stephen Johnson, of Norwich and Mary Kinne of Preston were Joynd in Marriage February 5th: A: D: 1739/40: Certified by Hez: Lord Clerk,

Marcy y^e Daughter of Stephen Johnson & of his wife mary was born Nou^{em}r 21st: 1740:

Mary y^e Daughter of Stephen John Son & of his wife mary was born March 12: 1742:

Ruamey: y^e Daughter of Stephen Johnson & of his wife Mary was born Nov^r 6th: 1743:

Elther: y^e Daughter of Stephan Johnson & of his Wife mary was born august 2nd: 1747:

Stephen: y^e Son of Stephan Johnson & of his Wife. mary was born June 29th: 1748:

Marcy y^e Daughter of Stephan Johnson & of his Wife Mary. Died Sept^r 10th, 1747

2nd: Marcy Daughter of Stephan Johnson & his Wife Mary was born Aug^t 19th 1750

[4] Josiah Eams and Anna Palinetor were married on the 2nd day of Novem^r. A. D: 1738

Lydia: y^e Daughter of Josiah Eams and his wife Anna was Born Septem^r. 8th. 1739:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Josiah Eams & his wife Anna was born April 7th: 1741:

Ruth y^e Daughter of Josiah Eams and of Anna his wife was born March 28th 1743

Mary y^e: Daughter of Josiah Eams & of Anna his wife was born may 3^d: 1745:

Jane y^e Daughter of Josiah Eams & of Anna his wife was born march 25th: 1747

Mary y^e Daughter of¹ (not indexed)²

¹This entry not completed.

²The words " (not indexed) " written in pencil.

Margaret y^e Daughter of Nathan Cobb and of Katharine his Wife was Born April 17th 1766
 Mary; y^e Daughter of Nathan Cobb & of Katharine his wife, was Born July 8th 1768

[241] Jonathan Lawrance and Zeruiah Ormsby both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage Augst 29th 1759

Reuben the Son of Jonathan Lawrance & of his Wife Zerviah was Born June 23rd 1760

Lydia y^e Daughter of Jonathan Lawrance & of Zerviah his Wife was born January 15th 1762

Joanna, y^e Daughter of Jonathan Lawrance & of Zerviah his Wife was Born May 31st 1765

m^r. Sam^l Gager jun^r. & m^{rs}. Lucy Pettes both of Norwich were married together June 24th 1762

Simon the Son of Sam^l. Gager Jun^r. & of Lucy his wife was Born the 18th Day of January 1763

Sarah y^e Daughter of Samuel Gager Jun^r. and of Lucy his Wife was Born August 10th 1764

Oliver y^e Son of Samuel Gager jun^r. & of Lucy his wife was Born Septem^r. 29th 1766

Samuel, the Son of Samuel Gager Jun^r & of Lucy his Wife was Born Novem^r. 13th 1769

M^{rs} Lucy Gager the Wife of Sam^l Gager Jun^r. Died October 24th 1775

M^r Abner French and M^{rs}. Phebe Birchard both of Norwich were Joined together in Marriage April 3rd 1760

[242] Daniel Kimball of Norwich and Abigail Wood of Windham were Married to gether on y^e 26th Day of May 1757

Joanna the Daughter of Daniel Kimball and of his Wife Abigail was born November 22nd 1757

Ruth y^e Daughter of Daniel Kimball and of his Wife Abigail was born February 8th 1759

Obadiah Kingsbery of Narwich, and Sarah Kingsbery, were married together on y^e 19th. day of February A D: 1760

David y^e Son of Obadiah Kingsbery & of Sarah his Wife was Born June 3rd 1764

Daniel the Son of Obadiah Kingsbury & of Sarah his Wife was Born October 14th 1766:

David the Son of Obadiah Kingsbury and of Sarah his wife Died March 30th 1768

Hannah the Daughter of Obadiah Kingfbery & of Sarah his Wife was Born January 8th 1769

See the 3rd Book page 138

Benjamin Jones and Thankfull Vergfion both of Norwich were married together on y^e 26 of July 1758

Hannah y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Jones and his wife Thankfull Born June 20th: 1759:

Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ. Jones & Thankfull his wife was brn Nov^r: 13th: 1761

Lydia the Daughter of Benjamin Jones and of Thankfull his wife was Born April 17th 1765

Thankfull the Daughter of Benjamin Jones & of Thankfull his wife was Born Augst 14th 1767

Mary Ann the Daughter of Benjamin Jones & of Thankfull his Wife was Born April 18th 1770

David the Son of Benjamin Jones & Thankfull his wife was Born July 18th: 1772

[243] M^r. Joseph Branch of Norwich Died January 18th 1760
 Bro^t from page 60

Jacob the Son of David Hartshorn and of Sararah his Wife Died at New York Augst 4th 1776

Caleb Bufnell of Norwich, and Mabel Pitkin of Hartford were married together on y^e 11th: of may 1760

Mabel y^e Daughter of Caleb Bufnell & of mabel his wife was Born July first 1761

Richard, the Son of Caleb Bufnell and of Mabel his Wife was Born May 11th 1765

Martha the Daughter of Caleb Bufnell & of Mabel his wife was Born Augst 2nd 1776

Benjamin, the Son of Thankfull Vergfion: was born april 19: 1749:

Entred before in page 219 & 1st

[244] Rufus Baldwin and Eunice Leffingwell both of Norwich were Married together on the 6th of June 1759

Samuel the Son of Rufus Baldwin and of Eunice his Wife was Born November 8th 1762

James Gifford of Norwich and Sufannah Hubbard of Midleton were Married together on the 30th of January 1760.

James y^e Son of James Gifford & of Sufanna his wife was born February 25th. 1761:

Anne y^e the Daughter of James Gifford and of Sufannah his Wife was born Octob^r 14th: 1762:

Samuel, y^e Son of James Gifford and of Sufannah his Wife was born September 3rd 1764

Elijah the Son of James Gifford & of Sufannah his wife was Born February 16th: 1766

Afa, the Son of James Gifford and of Sufannah his Wife was Born April 17th 1768

1st & 1st written in pencil.

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS

386

Elizabeth y^e Daugh^r. of Chri^f. Leffingwell & of Elizabeth his wife was Born March 31: 1767

See 304th page

Mr Matthew Leffingwell and Charity Bushnell both of Norwich were Married together on the 17th. Day of December A.D. 1761
Matthew, y^e Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his Wife was Born November 16th: 1762:

Reubin y^e Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his Wife was born April 12th 1764

Billa, the Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his Wife was Born February 3rd 1766:

Pruda, y^e Daughter of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his wife was Born august 29th 1768
Phinehas, the Son of Matthew Leffingwell & of Charity his wife was Born November y^e 19th 1770

See Book 3rd page 236:

Mary Patinetor y^e Wife of Daniel Patimetor Died on the 5th Day of September in y^e year 1761:

[269] Hezekiah Leffingwell and Lydia Weatherly¹ both of Norwich were Married to gether the 26th: day of July 1761

Joseph y^e Son of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his Wife was Born July 14th: 1765

Jeremiah Witherel, the Son of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his wife was Born September 4th. 1769

Lydia Turner, the Daughter of Hezekiah Leffingwell & of Lydia his wife was Born January 11th 1773

Hezekiah the Son of Hezekiah Leffingwell and of Lydia his wife was born March 6th 1777

Faith, the Daughter of Hez: Leffingwell & of Lydia his wife was Born November 5th 1779

Anna Brid, the Daughter of Hez. Leffingwell & of Lydia his wife was Born June 5th 1782

See Book 3rd page 225

Canterbury Septem^r. 8th: 1703
Thefe May Certifie that Josiah Wood & Rebeckah Hofford of Norwich Were married according to Law by James Cogswell Clerk.

Entred p^r Benj: Huntington Town Clerk

[270] Cap^t. John Safford and Mary Lawrence both of Norwich were Joined in Marriage Auguft 13th: 1760

Enoch Hofkins of Norwich and Rachel Backen of Colchester were Married together on April 23^d. 1760

Rachel y^e Daughter of Enoch Hofkins and of Rachel his Wife was born the 14th: Day of April 1761

¹ Above this is written, in red ink and in a modern hand " (Wetherell?) ".

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS

387

Mr. Rachel Haskin the Wife of Mr. Enoch Haskin Died the 23rd day of January 1762

Abell, the Son of Mr Enoch Haskin and of Mary his Second Wife was Born April 14th 1767

[271] Solomon Stoddard & Hannah Denifon both of Norwich were Married together on the 5th. of January 1757

bro^t from page 244

Richard Hubbard the Son of James Gifford and of Sufannah his wife was Born November 27th 1778

Abell the Son of James Gifford & of Sufannah his wife was born January 23rd 1782

Mr James Gifford died April 2nd 1783.

See p. 46¹

Jonathan Simons and Bethiah Dodge both of Norwich were Married together On Decem^r. 26th 1758

Elifabeth Stebbens the Daughter of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife was born October 13th: 1759

Edward the Son of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife Wafs born Nov^r. 25th 1761

Bethiah the Daughter of Jonathan Simons and of Bethiah his Wife was Born Auguft 25th 1764

Bethiah the Daughter of Jonathan Simons & of Bethiah his Wife Died Nov^r 18th 1766

Westerle y^e Son of Jonathan Simons & of Bethiah his Wife was Born February 18th 1767

Bethiah, the Daughter of Jonathan Simons & of Bethiah his Wife was Born December 18th 1769

See Book 3rd page 305:

[272] Caleb Gifford of Norwich and Delight Spaford of Lebanon were Married together on y^e 14th. day of October 1761
William Fife and Elifabeth Haughton were married together on February the 10th 1761:

Molley y^e Daughter of William Fife & of Elizabeth his wife was Born October 23th 1763

Sarah the Daughter of William Fife & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born February 11th 1768

See Book 3rd page 176:

[273] Mr. Joseph Ellis & Irena Crocker both of Norwich were Married together on December the 3^d. 1761

Betsee y^e Daughter of Joseph Ellis & of Irene his wife was born June 5th: 1763

Bette y^e Daughter of Jofeph Ellis & of Irena his Wife Died March 11th: 1764

¹ Written in pencil.

Oliver the Son of Joseph Ellis & of Irena his Wife was Born December 8th 1764
 Freeman the Son of Joseph Ellis & of Irena his Wife was Born October 11th 1766
 2nd Bette the Daughter of Joseph Ellis & of Irene his wife was Born Decem^r 3rd 1768
 Jofiah Lawrance and Mary Branch Both of Norwich were Married to Each other the 18th of March 1761
 Mary y^e Daughter of Jofiah Lawrence & of Mary his Wife was born the 19th of December 1761
 Jofiah y^e Son of Jofiah Lawrence and of Mary his Wife was Born November 29th 1763
 Lucy. the Daughter of Jofiah Lawrence & of Mary his Wife was Born April 23rd 1765:

[274] Ziba Gifford and Edith Gifford both of Norwich were married to gether on the 24th of December 1761
 Edith y^e Daughter of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his wife was born august 22nd: 1762:
 Ziba the Son of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his Wife was born June 3rd: 1764
 John, the Son of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his wife was Born October 23rd: 1766
 Eliab, the Son of Ziba Gifford & of Edith his wife was Born March 15th 1769

Mr. Afa Backus of Norwich, and m^{rs}. Efther Parkhurst, of Plainfld, were married together on y^e 12th: day of may. 1762:
 Afa: y^e Son of Afa Backus & of his wife Esther was born may 12th: 1763
 Efther y^e Daughter of Afa Backus & of Efther his Wife was Born Septem^r. 24th 1765
 Molley the Daughter of Afa Backus & of Efther his Wife was Born Auguft 29th 1767
 Jofeph the Son of Afa Backus and of Efther his wife was Born February 3rd 1770
 Jofeph the Son of Afa Backus & of Efther his wife Died April 22nd 1771
 Eunice the Daughter of Afa Backus and of Efther his wife was Born February 24th 1772
 See Book 3rd page 230

James Read y^e 3rd of Norwich, & Sarah Burdick of Hopkinton in Rhode Island Colony, were Married together March 22nd 1768
 [275] Thomas Calkin of Norwich and Abigail Vorce of Lebanon were Married to Each other on the 17th Day of December 1761

Temperance y^e Daughter of Thomas Calkin & of his wife abigail was born march 15th: 1763
 Durke, the Son of Thomas Colkin and of Abigail his Wife was Born January y^e 26th 1765
 Charles, the Son of Thomas Colkin and of Abigail his Wife was Born February 20th 1769:
 Jothua the Son of Thomas Colkin and of Abigail his wife was Born November 20th 1770
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Colkin & of Abigail his Wife was Born January 20th 1773:

Phebe y^e Daughter of David Stoddard, and of his wife Elizabeth was born September 14th Anno Dom. 1763
 Phinehas, the Son of David Stoddard and of Elifabeth his Wife was Born September 7th 1765
 Polley the Daughter of David Stoddard & of Elifabeth his wife was Born April 7th: 1776

Jedidiah Lothrop & Sarah Tracy both of Newent in Norwich were married together on the 29th. of October 1767
 Charity the Daughter of Jedidiah Lathrop & of Sarah his wife was Born March 23rd 1774
 Judith the Daughter of Jedidiah Lathrop & of Sarah his wife was Born February 17th. 1777

[276] Matthew Adgate jun^r. and Lucy Waterman jun^r Both of Norwich were Married to Each other on the 28th of January A D 1762

Afa waterman y^e Son of Mathew Adgate jun^r & of Lucy his Wife was Born the 10th of November 1762
 M^{rs}. Lucy, the Wife of Mathew Adgate jun^r Died November 21th: 1762

Afa waterman y^e Son of Mathew Adgate jun^r and of his Wife Lucy Died January 7th: 1763

Ezra Huntington & Elizabeth Huntington both of Norwich were Married together on the 25th of Febr^y: 1767

Charles the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Elizabeth his Wife was Born November 5th 1767

Ather, the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Elifabeth his Wife was Born February 25th 1770

Joel the Son of Ezra Huntington & of Elifabeth his wife was Born March 2nd 1772

Silas the Son of Ezra Huntington and of Elifabeth his wife was Born November 13th 1774

Charles the Son of Ezra Huntington and of Elifabeth his wife Died July 25th: 1775

Abel the Son of Ezra Huntington and of Elifabeth his wife was Born February 21st 1777

Derius the Son of Jabez Fitch Junr. & of his wife Hannah was Born January 2^d. 1764

Samuel Lawrence & Thankfull Cady both of Norwich were married together the 27th day of November 1766
Solomon, y^e Son of Samuel Lawrence & of Thankfull his wife was Born September 14th 1767

[312] Jabez Tracy of Norwich & Ziporah Hebard of Windham were Married together on May 26th: 1763
Jabez, the Son of Jabez Tracy and of Ziporah his Wife was Born October 21st 1764
Elifabeth the Daughter of Jabez Tracy & of Ziporah his wife was Born June 8th 1768
M^{rs} Ziporah, the Wife of m^r Jabez Tracy Died February 26th 1769

Jabez Tracy & Hannah Edgerton both of Norwich were Married together on the 26th of June 1776
Simon the Son of Jabez Tracy & of Hannah his wife was Born February 10th 1777
Hannah the Daughter of Jabez Tracy & of Hannah his wife was Born November 5th 1778

Capt. Ephraim Bill and M^{rs}. Lydia Huntington both of Norwich were married together on y^e 3rd of November A: D 1746
Silvester y^e Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 15th: 1747

Lynde, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia his Wife was Born June 15th: 1747
Lynde, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia His Wife was Sep^r: 3rd: 1749

Gordon y^e Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia his Wife was Born Sep^r: 29th: 1751.

Lydia, y^e Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was born July 7th. 1753

Silvester, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife Died July 31st: 1753

Lynde, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia his Wife Died August 11th: 1753

Gorden, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife Died August 6th 1753

Hannah y^e Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was born april 6th: 1755

Hannah, y^e Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife Died April 23rd: 1756.

2nd Gorden, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born August 26th 1757

Ephraim, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born May 31st: 1759

Abigail, y^e Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 18th: 1761

Zachariah Huntington, the Son of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was Born June 10th 1763

William, y^e Son of Ephraim Bill and of Lydia his Wife was Born April 19th 1765

Hannah the Daughter of Ephraim Bill & of Lydia his Wife was born September 21st 1769

[313] Irena Bump the Daughter of Levy Bump and of his Wife Patience was born June 14th: 1762

Sarah Bump, y^e Daughter of Levy Bump & of his Wife Patience was Born April 13th: 1764

Hannah y^e Daughter of Levi Bumpos and of Patience his wife was born January 9th. 1767

Levi, the Son of Levi Bumpos & of Patience his wife was Born March 16th 1769

Samuel the Son of Levi Bumpos & of Patience his wife was Born April 30th 1770

M^{rs}. Patience the Wife of M^r Levi Bumpos¹ Died September 17th 1774

William Armstrong & Elizabeth Avery both of Norwich were married together on the 15th. of Novem^r. 1766

[314] Samuel Lothrop and Sarah Oakman both of Norwich were Married together on the 24th of November 1763

Henry Farnham jun^r. and Abigail Rudd, both of Norwich were married together on y^e 2nd Day of January 1766:

Clarisa the Daughter of Henry Farnham jun^r. and of Abigail his Wife was born Decem^r 1st 1766:

Lydia the Daughter of Henry Farnam Jun^r. & of Abigail his wife was Born June 29th 1768

Eraftus the Son of Henry Farnam Jun^r. & of Abigail his wife was Born April 25th 1770

Rubie the Daughter of Henry Farnam Jun^r. and of Abigail his Wife was Born March 11th 1772

Phebe the Daughter of Henry Farnam Jun^r & of Abigail his wife was born June 29th 1774

Daniel the Son of Henry Farnam Jun^r. and of Abigail his wife was Born April 13th 1777

[315] Hezekiah Edgerton Jun^r & Bethiah Peck Jun^r both of Norwich were Married together on November 16th 1763:

Anna y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton Jun^r & of Bethiah his Wife, was Born January 28th: 1764

Joseph, the Son of Hezekiah Edgerton Jun^r. and of Bethiah his Wife was Born September 5th 1765:

Free love, the Daughter of Hez: Edgerton jun^r and of Bethiah his Wife was Born February y^e 8th. 1767

¹ Here the words "and of" are erased.

Whitaker in Chelsea; That John Steward and Lois Story both of Chelsea were Married Novem^r 15th: 1761 Telt Ephraim Judfon Clerk

Entered p^r Benj. Huntington Jun^r Town Clerk

John the Son of John Steward and of Lois his wife was Born January 14th 1763

Pol the Daughter of John Stewart and of Lois his wife was Born January 24th 1765

Levi the Son of John Stewart and of Lois his wife was Born July 14th 1766

[13] Aaron Haynes & Mary Armfrong were Married together June 23rd A D 1768

1st July 1775 Perionally appeared in Chelsea John Totman & Lois Steward both of Chelsea¹ and were married according to Connecticut Law. Coram Ephraim Judfon Clerk

[14] Elijah Abell & Mary Cleaveland both of Norwich were Married together on the 30th Day of October 1768

Betty, the Daughter of Elijah Abell and of Mary his wife was Born March 19th 1769

Benjamin the Son of Elijah Abell & of Mary his wife was Born May 13th 1771

[15] Bro^t. from Book 2nd page 152

Anne y^e Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r and of Prifsilla his wife was Born Augst 22nd 1768

Reuben, the Son of Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r and of Prifsilla his wife was Born September 24th 1770

Voadicia the Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r and of Prifsilla his wife was Born December 27th 1772

Rebeckah the Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r. and of Prifsilla his Wife was Born May 30th 1775

M^r Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r Died July 5th 1775:

Reuben the Son of Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r & of Prifsilla his wife died December 12th 1780

Lucretia the Daughter of Samuel Hartshorn Jun^r and of Prifsilla his Wife died December 19th 1780

[16] Jabez Baldwin² & Lydia Barker both of Norwich were Married together on the 29th. of January A D 1767:

Jedidiah the Son of Jabez Baldwin and of Lydia his wife was Born March 29th 1768

Anne the Daughter of Jabez Baldwin & of Lydia his Wife was Born February 5th 1770

Abigail the Daughter of Jabez Baldwin and of Lydia his Wife was Born October 15th 1771

¹First written "Norwich" and erased.

²Here the words "of Norwich" have been erased.

John the Son of Jabez Baldwin and of Lydia his Wife was Born July 11th 1773

Thomas the Son of Jabez Baldwin & of Lydia his wife was Born December 17th 1775

M^r Jedediah Baldwin & Mifs Nabby Jones both of Norwich were Married together on the 18th day of April A D 1791 By Samuel Tracy Esq^r Justice of Peace

[17] Daniel Gager of Norwich and Mary Johnfon of Lebanon were married together on the 27th: Day of October 1768

Sufa, the Daughter of Daniel Gager & of Mary his Wife was Born Augst 30th 1769

William the Son of Daniel Gager & of Mary his wife was Born July the 20th 1772

Molley, the Daughter of Daniel Gager and of Mary his Wife was Born June 1st 1774

John-Brewster,¹ the Son of Daniel Gager & of mary his wife was Born April 23rd 1776

John Brewster, the Son of Daniel Gager & of Mary his wife Died December 7th 1777

Jerufha. the Daughter of Daniel Gager & of Mary his wife was Born October 25th 1779

Daniel the Son of Daniel Gager & of Mary his Wife was Born July 4th 1782

[18] Jedidiah Palmer and Efther Reed both of Norwich were married together November 17th 1763

Lucy the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was Born September 2nd 1764

Walter the Son of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was Born July 11th 1766

Cyrus, y^e Son of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was Born September 23rd 1768

Olive the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer and of Efther his wife was Born March y^e 13th 1771

Judith the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer and of Efther his wife was Born December y^e 24th 1773

Lydia the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was Born March 20th 1776

Efther the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was born Augst 18th. 1778

Sarah the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was Born July 20th 1781

Mary the Daughter of Jedidiah Palmer & of Efther his wife was born October 27th 1783

¹First written "Daniel."

The other Mary Cleaveland
See p. 161 of Cleveland Records

- (Brought from Book 2nd page 279)
- Welthe, the Daughter of Isaac Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife
was Born January 15th 1779
Francis, the son of Isaac Tracy and of Elifabeth his wife was
born May 25th 1781
Elifabeth the Daughter of Isaac Tracy & of Elifabeth his wife
Died on the 9th of March 1782
Francis, the son of Isaac Tracy & of Elifabeth his Wife Died on
the 24th of August 1782
- [25] Joseph Palmer and Hannah Andrus both of Norwich
were married together on the first Day of May 1760
Sarah, y^e Daughter of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his wife
was Born June 21st: 1761
Amy, the Daughter of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his wife
was Born January 9th 1763
Eliftha, the Son of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his Wife was
Born September 10th 1764
Seth, the Son of Joseph Palmer & of Hannah his wife was
Born March 6th 1766
Afa the Son of Joseph Palmer and of Hannah his wife was
Born September 13th 1767
Anne the Daughter of Joseph Palmer & of Hannah, His Wife
was Born June 4th 1769
- [26] Mr John Christophers of New London and M^{rs} Cibbil
Crockor of Norwich were Married together on the 10th. Day of
November 1768
- Mr. Zephaniah Lathrop & M^{rs} Hannah Lathrop both of Nor-
wich were Married together on the 19th of January A D 1769.
Asher the son of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife
was born July 11th 1770.
Hannah the Daughter of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his
wife was born September 22nd 1772
Sarah the Daughter of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his
wife was born Novem^r 11th 1783
Anna the Daughter of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his
wife was born August 22nd 1786
Levi the son of Zephaniah Lathrop & of Hannah his wife was
born August 28th 1788
- [27] Daniel Bottom of Norwich and Sarah Dow of Plainfield
were Married together on y^e 3rd day of June 1762
Daniel, the Son of Daniel Bottom and of Sarah his wife was
Born February 18th 1763
Anne, the Daughter of Daniel Bottom & of Sarah his wife was
Born January 21st 1765
Suza, the Daughter of Daniel Bottom and of Sarah his wife
was Born May 15th 1768

- Mr Asher William
Gurdon the son
was born on the 12th
Joseph Randal, 1
wife, was born on
Hezekiah, the so
was born on the 25th
Charles, the son o
born on the 19th of
Martin the son o
born on the 23rd of
Silas the son of
born on the 25th of
After the Son o
born on the 9th of
- [28] Ebenezer
both of Norwich w
Rufsel Dennis
Married together o
James the Son o
born October 18th
Mary the Daught
was born June 28th
Hannah, the D
Wife was born Fe
- [29] Simon Pe
field were Married
Olive the Daug
was Born Novem
Simon, the Son
Born September 1
Rebecca the Da
was Born Septem
Joanna the Dau
born Decem^r. 12th
Daniel Bithop,
was born October
Mr Simon Perk
Catharine Munn
of New London d
in Norwich, a Wi
[30] Ephraim
which were marrie

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS.

1106

Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-
throp, Louthroup,
Elizabeth L., 677, 923.
Emily, 541, 662.
Emma Adgate, 620.
Ephraim, 73, 221.
Erastus, 470, 585.
Erastus D., 925.
Esther, 41, 201, 260, 369.
Eunice, 77, 251, 271, 276, 384,
394, 427, 470, 619, 620, 632.
Ezekiel, 73, 327.
Ezra, 69, 82, 222, 263, 353, 632,
917, 918.
Fanny, 477, 673, 725.
Fanny B., 896.
Fanny Leffingwell, 448.
Frank Turner, 588.
Frederick M., 959, 962.
Frederick Moore, 619.
George, 477.
Gerard, 421, 600.
Gideon, 82, 207.
Giles, 497.
Grover L'Hommedieu, 458.
Gurdon, 384, 420, 477, 524.
Hannah, 8, 11, 77, 82, 218, 222,
232, 270, 276, 281, 384, 399,
446, 456, 540, 637, 672, 714.
Hannah G., 704.
Hannah Gardner, 541.
Hannah L., 959.
Hannah Lord, 677.
Harriet, 673.
Harriet Elizabeth, 930.
Harriet Eunice, 620.
Harriet J., 766.
Harriet M., 929, 930.
Harriet Wadsworth, 448.
Hazel, 470.
Henry, 477, 486, 669.
Henry Utley, 669.
Hezekiah, 121, 494.
Hezekiah Otis, 494.
Huldah, 392.
Isaac, 121, 468.
Israel, 13, 20, 40, 73, 177, 221,
285, 333, 343.
Jabez, 40, 121, 125, 294, 295, 468.
James, 70, 247, 327, 369, 486,
524.
James Stedman, 600.
Jane Eleanor, 632.
Jane Eliza, 588.
Jane H., 824.
Jane Mehitabel, 930.
Jarvis, 470, 637.
Jedidiah, 73, 97, 221, 222, 332,
333, 343, 389, 484, 494, 495.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

1107

Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-
throp, Louthroup,
Mehitabel, 41.
Mercy, 399, 413.
Mills Ely, 600.
Mira, 452.
Molly, 494.
Nabby, 420.
Nabby Lord, 524.
Nabby Whiting, 600.
Nancy, 454, 477, 619.
Nathaniel, 10, 11, 112, 113, 281,
396.
Nehemiah, 327.
Olive, 333.
Oliver, 260, 276, 470.
Peggy Fuller, 524.
Phebe, 333, 369, 370, 477.
Philura S., 700.
Polly, 458, 477, 524, 600, 673.
Priscilla, 425.
Prudence, 285, 457.
Rebecca, 15, 40, 80, 104, 121,
307, 632.
Rebecca H., 598.
Rebecca Jane, 632.
Rhoda, 80, 207, 378, 432, 579.
Richard Backus, 929.
Rodman, 803.
Roger, 276, 353.
Roswell, 477, 495.
Rufus, 77, 508, 548.
Ruth, 41, 55.
Sally, 477, 687.
Samuel, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21, 40,
41, 81, 82, 198, 221, 222,
394, 409, 574.
Sarah, 13, 20, 41, 60, 70, 80, 97,
260, 276, 306, 351, 385, 389,
409, 446, 486, 502.
Seth, 370.
Sewell S., 693.
Simeon, 73, 221, 276, 497.
Simon, 11, 77, 384, 497, 509, 524.
Solomon, 41, 112, 249, 477.
Sophia, 452.
Stephen Sewell, 477.
Susanna, 221, 384.
Sybil, 97, 287, 327.
Temperance, 41, 82, 673.
Theoda, 353.
Thomas, 11, 66, 221, 399, 540, 541.
Triphena, 425.
Uriah, 203, 333.
Wealthy, 427.
William, 40, 69, 70, 72, 245, 271,
370, 484, 541, 821, 959.
William B., 677.
William Darius, 930.

Lathrop, Lothrop, Lothrop, Lou-
throp, Louthroup,
William Gerard, 600.
William Porter, 669.
Zadiah, 276.
Zachariah, 72, 221, 477.
Zebediah, 527.
Zebulon, 80, 202, 203.
Zephaniah, 97, 333, 446.
Zerviah, 40, 97.
Zipporah, 97, 293.
Latimer, Latimore,
Daniel R., 904.
Elizabeth, 595.
John, 595.
Mary M., 904.
William, 595.
Laughtley, Betsey, 497.
Mary, 497.
Michael, 497.
William, 497.
Lavender, Mary Jane, 946.
Simeon L., 946.
Law, Elizabeth Leighton, 722.
Martha, 380.
Mary, 722.
William Henry, 722.
Lawlor, Agnes, 470.
Hannah, 470.
John, 470.
Lawrence, Lawrence, Laranee,
Abigail, 43, 65.
Anne, 162.
Catherine, 852.
Deborah, 64, 162.
Elizabeth, 931.
Hannah, 64, 162, 198, 435.
Isaac, 63, 65.
Joanna, 372.
John, 162.
Jonathan, 64, 162, 372.
Josiah, 162, 388.
Lucy, 388.
Lydia, 372.
Mary, 64, 161, 162, 366, 386,
388.
Peter, 931.
Prentice, 852.
Reuben, 372.
Samuel, 64, 161, 162, 408.
Solomon, 408.
Susanna, 63, 64, 162.
Thankful, 408.
Zerviah, 372.
Lawton, George J., 900.
Lucretia, 900.
Mary J., 841.
Lay, Abigail, 26.
Mercy, 353.

NORWICH VITAL RECORDS.

Packard, Packer, Paker, Palmer, Asa, 446.
 Elizabeth, 223. Asher, 666.
 Emeline M., 738. Betsey, 800.
 Esther F., 771. Charles E., 990.
 Hannah, 559. Chauncey, 817.
 John, 223. Christopher S., 824.
 Lucy Ann, 858. Clarissa A., 882.
 Martha A., 853. Cyrus, 443.
 Robert W., 771. David, 189, 198.
 Sarah, 120. Desire, 435.
 Talitha, 223, 433. Deborah, 198.
 Paddock, Benjamin H., 1008, 1009. Diah, 108.
 Benjamin Henry, 743. Elias, 189, 446.
 Caroline H. C., 1008. Eliza A., 756.
 Emily, 743. Elizabeth, 755, 804, 938.
 Frederick Cooke, 1008. Esther, 443.
 John Adams, 743. Eunice B., 983.
 Lewis Sloat, 743. Eunice L., 877.
 Seth B., 589, 683, 685-690, 693, 697, 710, 710-718, 722, 723, 725, 729, 734, 735, 738, 749, 743, 744, 747, 748, 753, 755, 756, 758, 760, 765, 767, 770, 772, 780, 783, 785, 787, 788, 793, 796-805, 811, 812, 814, 816, 819, 821-823, 826, 829, 830, 834, 837, 843, 848-850, 861, 862, 865, 868, 876, 878, 879, 884, 890, 894, 896, 909, 912, 922.
 William Flagg, 743.
 Page, —, 907.
 Betsey E., 954.
 Elizabeth, 773.
 John P., 954.
 John Philemon B., 773.
 Mary Elizabeth, 773.
 Mary E. D., 859.
 Philemon, 773.
 Susan M., 832.
 Susan Maria, 773.
 Pain, Payn, Paine, Elizabeth, 470.
 Hannah, 826.
 Jemima, 374.
 John, 826, 828, 830, 845, 849.
 Lois, 925.
 Mary A., 872.
 Roger, 374.
 Sophia A., 942.
 Stephen, 374.
 Palmer, Abigail, 189, 559.
 Alfred, 983.
 Amos, 879.
 Amy, 446.
 Ann M., 903.
 Anna, 175, 471.
 Anna E., 840.
 Anne, 446.
 Anthony, 954, 955.
 Park, Parke, Parks, Parkes, Louisa M., 937.
 Lydia, 306.
 Martha A., 947.
 Mary, 429.
 Nathaniel, 253.
 Patience, 325.
 Paul, 559, 645.
 Peleg W., 732.
 Persis E., 774.
 Phebe, 429.
 Rachel, 30.
 Rebecca, 30, 74.
 Robert, 30.
 Sally, 732, 820.
 Sarah, 214.
 Parker, Ann, 639.
 Anna E., 840.
 Betsey, 998.
 Charles, 998.
 Deborah, 530, 639, 640.
 Ebenezer F., 800.
 Ebenezer Fitch, 640.
 Elizabeth, 640.
 Elizabeth Ann, 640.
 George, 1002.
 Henry, 640.
 Henry Lester, 800.
 John, 640.
 John Ford, 800.
 John Henry, 640.
 Margaret Jane, 1002.
 Mary Ellsworth, 640.
 Mercy, 495.
 Nancy S., 851.
 Nathan J., 901.
 Phebe, 901.
 Robert Bottum, 800.
 Sarah, 640.
 Susan C., 800.
 Timothy, 530, 639, 640.
 Walter Farnsworth, 800.
 William W., 851.
 Parkerson, Ann J., 1013.
 Josiah, 936.
 Maria, 936.
 Mary Eliza, 842.
 Parkhurst, Charlotte M., 931.
 Edwin H., 931.
 Esther, 388.
 Lucretia, 955.
 Parkis, Eliza, 801, 945.
 John, 774.
 Lavinia, 774.
 Mary Ann, 775.
 Simon, 801.
 Zebulon, 775.
 Parrish, Parish, Parriss, Abigail, 252.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Palmer, Roswell, 840.
 Roxana, 796.
 Samuel, 175, 435, 474.
 Sarah, 122, 123, 175, 356, 443, 446.
 Sarah E. C., 943.
 Sarah Elizabeth Coit, 731.
 Sarah M., 999.
 Seth, 446.
 Susan E., 895.
 Sybil, 846.
 Thomas, 122, 123, 175, 474.
 Walter, 443.
 William, 639, 658, 680-682, 684, 686, 693, 694, 696, 698, 700-702, 707-709, 715, 718-728, 731-733, 738, 741-743, 746, 748-758, 761-766, 768, 779, 771, 785, 811, 833, 837, 844-851, 856, 857, 859, 862, 864, 866, 868, 870, 877, 879, 882, 884, 887-897, 904-909, 913-919, 935, 950, 951, 956, 966, 974, 988.
 William H., 882.
 William S., 895, 998.
 Zipporah, 474.
 Palmes, Elizabeth, 497.
 Palmeter, Palmeter, Palinetow, Patimetor, Patinetow, Abigail, 161.
 Amma, 31.
 Anna, 199.
 Daniel, 31, 396.
 Lydia, 71.
 Mary, 31, 386.
 Rebecca, 31.
 Sarah, 31.
 Paneras, Eliza, 701.
 Park, Parke, Parks, Parkes, Abby Maria, 919.
 Abiathar, 820.
 Abigail, 9.
 Alice, 33.
 Asher, 429.
 Austin W., 1003.
 Cyrus, 880.
 Daniel, 253.
 Delilah, 1003.
 Esther, 253.
 H. R., 774.
 Hannah, 215, 429.
 Harriet, 871.
 Jane, 880.
 John D., 947, 954, 974, 995, 1000, 1001, 1013.
 Joseph, 429.
 Keziah, 198.
 Lemuel, 937.

ENC 2
(Backs Vol 40)

Vol I

DAR Patriot Index

LAWRENCE, contd.

Benjamin: b a. 1763 d 4-22-1826 m Rachel Weems Lt SC W*
Bigelow: b 5-27-1741 d 1-21-1818 m Asenath Curtis Maj VT
Caleb: b 2-10-1723 d p. 4-19-1799 m Sarah Burling Capt NY
Daniel: b 9-29-1747 d 7-13-1832 m Elizabeth Graves Pvt MA
Daniel: b 12-13-1713 d 1788 m Charity Mills Matr NJ
Daniel: b 8-14-1737 d 11-19-1821 m Pheba Seaman Lt NY
Daniel: b 11-26-1739 d 11-7-1807 m Eve VanHorne Capt PS NY
David: b 1-26-1742 d 2-18-1836 m (1)Elizabeth Eastman (2)Sarah Clark (3)Hannah Clark Pvt MA
David: b 2-22-1731 d p. 1805 m Sarah Chamberlin PS CS NH
David: b 2-27-1740 d 10-30-1821 m Lydia Sias PS NH
David: b a. 1752 d c. 1816 m Elizabeth Poppino Pvt NY
David: b 1-1-1748 d 5-13-1834 m Abigail Birch PS NY
David: b 2-18-1738 d 10-18-1809 m Sybil Sterry Lt RI
Ebenezer, Jr.: b 5-11-1721 d 10-4-1796 m (1)Mary Haws (2)Mary Harding CS MA
Edward: b 1755 d 10-4-1825 m Elizabeth Thomas Sgt CT MA *
Eleazar: b 1707 d 1789 m Lucy Tuttle Pvt MA
Eleazer: b 8-11-1735 d 3-18-1818 m Rebecca Haynes Pvt MA
Elijah: b 10-17-1763 d 3-15-1809 m (1)Harrah Clark (2)Lucinda Butterfield Grd CL
Elisha: b c. 1744 d p. 1791 m Elizabeth Drake Col QM NJ
Enoch, Sr.: b 11-15-1710 d 9-28-1778 m Sarah Stevens Pvt NH
Enoch, Jr.: b 7-24-1738 d 12-11-1809 m Esther Woods Pvt NH
George: b 4-20-1750 d p. 1805 m Esther (Mersey)Warren Pvt MA
Gideon: b 3-15-1716 d p. 1789 m Eunice Parkhurst Pvt NY
Henry: b 11-23-1751 d 10-18-1831 m Elizabeth Parrish Pvt VA
Isaac, Sr.: b 2-25-1704/5 d 12-2-1793 m (1)Lydia Hewitt (2)Amy Whitney PS CT
Isaac: b 10-19-1756 d 1828 m Anna Hodgman Cpl MA
Isaac: b c. 1728-30 d p. 3-4-1793 m — Pvt NY
Isaac, Jr.: b 3-5-1737 d p. 1793 m Mary Brown PS VT
Jacob: b c. 1750 d c. 1820 m Elizabeth Kip Lt NY
Jacob: b 1732 d 3-8-1813 m Marah — Pvt NY
Jacob: b 8-7-1759 d 5-24-1855 m Rebecca Beard OrdSgt NC *
Jacob: b 2-10-1761 d 10-17-1854 m Barbra Mackey Randolph Pvt PA *
James: b 1758 d 1828 m Lois Teller Pvt CT
James, Jr.: b 4-11-1736 d 4-15-1821 m Elizabeth Fish Lt MA
James: b c. 1742 d c. 10-28-1805 m Jane (Davis)Symmes PS MA
John: b 10-26-1743 d 4-4-1782 m Martha West PS MD
John: b c. 1750-52 d 9-6-1844 m Jane Huddleston Sgt MA
John: b 11-13-1741 d 12-26-1799 m Sarah — Pvt MA
John: b 10-7-1754 d — m Hannah Davis Pvt VA
John: b 3-25-1745 d 11-18-1810 m Catharine Beekman 2Lt NY
John: b 7-5-1758 d 8-29-1817 m (1)Elizabeth Berrien Lawrence (2)Patience Riker NS NY
John: b c. 1739 d 1801 m Lavinah — Sol NY
John: b 1740 d 11-18-1800 m Ann — Sol NC
John: b c. 1747 d 10-23-1796 m Mary Duke Sol NC
John: b 9-15-1751 d c. 1799 m Elizabeth St. Clair Capt PA
John: b a. 1748 d 1-4-1818 m Catherine — Sgt PA
John: b a. 1728 d 8-27-1798 m Catharine Heuss Pvt PA
John: b 3-2-1746 d 10-27-1825 m Mary Cleveland Pvt VT
John: b c. 1745 d p. 11-17-1787 m Mary Bridger Col PS VA
John: b 9-4-1760 d 1-29-1841 m Behesland Smith Pvt VA *
John: b 1728 d 5-22-1793 m Tryphena — PS CT *Lawrence*
Jonathan: b 4-15-1736 d 6-5-1816 m Zeriah Ormsby Cpl CT
Jonathan, Jr.: b 2-20-1761 d 2-5-1851 m (1)Lucy Clark (2)Lydia Lawrance Pvt CT *
Jonathan, Sr.: b 10-4-1703 d 12-8-1789 m (1)Tryphena Powers (2)Lydia Fletcher Pvt MA *(Eleazar's flag?)*
Jonathan: b 9-2-1725 d 4-12-1806 m Esther Shedd Pvt MA
Jonathan: b 12-27-1724 d 8-1-1793 m Rachel Wright CS MA
Jonathan, Sr.: b c. 1721 d 7-22-1808 m Elizabeth VanKleck PS NY
Jonathan, Jr.: bpt 9-20-1759 d 4-27-1802 m (1)Janette Neale (2)Mary Mann Capt NY
Jonathan: b 10-4-1737 d 9-4-1812 m (1)Judith Fish (2)Ruth Riker PS NY
Joseph: b 4-6-1749 d 1-5-1829 m Lydia Shattuck Cpl MA
Joseph: b 1734 d 1779 m Nabby Brown Pvt MA
Joseph: b a. 1757 d 6-5-1777 m Silence — Ens NH
Joseph: b 3-21-1723 d 1-28-1793 m Patience Moore PS NY
Joseph: b 1761 d 12-6-1834 m Frances (Jones)Vaughn Pvt NC
Joseph: b a. 1749 d 1-1-1799 m Sarah Moffitt PS PA
Joseph: b 1-12-1736/7 d a. 1790 m Susannah — Sgt VT
Joshua: b 3-4-1755 d 2-12-1826 m Thankful Snow 2Lt MA *
Joshua: b 4-18-1753 d 5-20-1827 m Ruth Nims Pvt MA
Josiah, Sr.: b 8-11-1735 d 4-11-1802 m Mrs Mary Branch Sol VT
Josiah, Jr.: b 11-29-1763 d 8-3-1835 m (1)Sally Willoughby (2)Mrs Hulda Smith Pvt VT *
Levi: b 8-14-1759 d 7-24-1831 m (1)Elizabeth Holden (2)Sarah Tripp Pvt MA
Levi: b 3-9-1766 d 12-10-1838 m (1)Abigail Burdick Jones (2)Mary Miller Pvt VT *
Levin: b 1750 d 3-31-1805 m Sarah Dorsey Capt MD
Martin: b 5-1751 d 1823 m Sarah Puffer Pvt MA
Nathaniel: b 7-11-1761 d 7-5-1797 m Elizabeth Berrien Lt NC NY
Nathaniel: b 1735 d 1800 m Louisa — Sol NC
Nathaniel: b 1743 d 8-25-1849 m (1)Miss Martin Lt VT
Nehemiah: b 3-18-1730 d 7-2-1800 m (1)Sarah Boardman (2)Elizabeth Robbards (3)Abigail Sutton Capt CT

Nehemiah: b — d — m Abigail Burrall Capt CT
Nehemiah: b 1-14-1752 d 7-13-1796 m Esther Fitch Sgt MA
Nicholas: b 9-18-1764 d 2-7-1838 m Sarah Cummings Pvt NH
Oliver: b 10-1759 d 3-23-1848 m Patty Wait Pvt NY *
Peter: b 10-17-1742 d 10-21-1798 m Persis — Lt MA
Phineas: b 2-19-1749 d p. 1786 m Elizabeth Stearns Cpl MA
Roseamus: b 1753 d 8-1-1835 m Hannah — Smn CT
Rowland: b 3-25-1763 d 6-17-1812 m (1)Mahala Worcester (2)Azubah Parker Pvt MA
Samuel: b 4-22-1752 d 11-8-1827 m Susannah Parker Cpl MA
Samuel, Sr.: b 5-2-1714 d 1789 m Mary Hildreth Pvt MA
Samuel, Jr.: b 1-24-1738 d 7-26-1799 m (1)Rebecca — (2)Susanna Jones Pvt MA
Samuel: b 3-9-1739 d 5-27-1796 m Rhoda Benedict Capt NY
Samuel: b 1750 d 11-26-1834 m Abigail Pell Pvt NY *
Samuel: b c. 1755 d p. 1815 m (1)Sarah Grayson (2)Elizabeth Givens (3)Harnet (de Treville) Gerrard Lt SC
Simon: b 1-11-1739 d 11-30-1795 m Sybil Robbins Pvt MA
Thomas: b 4-3-1758 d 7-28-1822 m Anna Shattuck FilMaj MA
Thomas: b 8-18-1734 d 3-22-1821 m Sarah Bailey Pvt MA
Thomas: b 3-14-1746/7 d 10-2-1815 m Ruth Raymond Pvt MA
Thomas: b 1748 d 7-26-1825 m Abigail Britton Pvt MA
Thomas: b 4-25-1756 d 2-3-1833 m Sarah Parker Pvt MA W*
Thomas: b 7-31-1724 d 11-4-1795 m Mary Willett Lt NJ
Thomas: b 1764 d 6-12-1837 m (1)Sarah — (2)Catherine Kesler NY *
Thomas: b 11-21-1733 d 12-3-1817 m Elizabeth Fish PS NY
Uriah: b 12-25-1720 d 11-30-1803 m Mary Clark PS NY
Wm.: b 4-1767 d 9-4-1854 m Elizabeth Friend Pvt MD *
Wm.: b 4-10-1752 d 12-12-1804 m Eunice Brown Pvt MA
Wm.: b 7-27-1729 d 1-13-1794 m (1)Anna Brinkerhoff (2)Wm Palmer Capt NY
Wm.: b 3-8-1754 d 7-7-1833 m Elizabeth Stewart MM Sgt NY *
Wm.: b 3-27-1761 d 3-27-1851 m Mary Shadbolt Pvt NY
Wm.: b c. 1714/5 d 6-18-1802 m Mary Stilwell PS NY
Wm.: b 1766 d 7-12-1822 m Catherine Pvt NC

LAWLS
Bolivia: b c. 1720 d c. 4-26-1783 m Leah Sturgis PS DE
Elijah: b c. 1725 d p. 2-6-1794 m Comfort CS MD
Elijah, Jr.: b 1744 d 1-1814 m Patty Bird Pvt MD
George, Sr.: b c. 1710 d p. 1-12-1798 m — PS NC
George, Jr.: b c. 1750-55 d p. 6-24-1815 m (2)Sarah Carpenter NC
John: b 1757 d 2-27-1840 m (2)Margaret Ransdale Pvt VA *
Thomas: b 11-20-1737 d 9-14-1803 m Hannah — Pvt MA
Wm.: b c. 1753 d p. 1829 m Ann Fooks Pvt MD

LAWSON,
Andrew: b 1-23-1760 d 6-27-1822 m Mary Moore Barry Pvt GA *
Andrew: b 1736 d 2-16-1785 m Mary Calvert Col PS VA
Ebenezer: b 1-26-1760 d p. 1795 m Elizabeth — Pvt CT *
Hugh: b 6-14-1755 d 2-20-1802 m (2)Sarah Whitaker Capt GA
Isaac: b 8-19-1760 d 2-3-1838 m Deborah Mark Pvt NY
James: b 3-11-1760 d 11-11-1844 m (2)Sophia Johnson (3)Pvt VA
John: b 6-30-1724 d 6-20-1798 m Mary Brown Pvt CT
John: b c. 1755 d p. 1820 m — Pvt GA
John: b 11-3-1757 d 4-18-1816 m Alice Moore Sol GA
John: b 1756 d 2-1-1802 m Jane White Pvt NJ
John: b — d p. 12-5-1804 m Sarah — PS NC
Joseph: b c. 1765 d p. 10-24-1814 m Magdalena Baughman Pvt NY
Matthew: b 6-18-1756 d 9-17-1812 m Eleanor Hoffman Pvt NY
Nathan: b 3-15-1755 d p. 1840 m (1)Mildred — (2)Christina Pvt VA *
Robert: b 1-23-1748 d 4-18-1805 m Sarah Merriweather Purse VA
Robert: b 1-11-1759 d 4-18-1835 m Anna Horton Sol CT
Roger: b 5-1730 d 8-6-1803 m (1)Hannah Thompson (2)Margaret McGill Sol GA
Thomas: b 12-11-1727 d 1-5-1825 m Esther Paul Capt CT
Thomas: b 1718 d 10-20-1795 m Hannah Farley Cpl PA
Wm.: b 1763 d 1-30-1852 m Nancy Baker Pvt NC
Wm.: b 1740 d 1799 m Mary Graham Lt VA

LAWTON, (includes LAUGHTON)
Benjamin: b 11-16-1751 d 1835 m (3)Rhoda Cahoon Pvt Dm *
David: b 10-22-1760 d 1837 m (2)Ruth L. Melvin Pvt VT *
Elisha: b 7-22-1734 d 7-2-1811 m Jane Luscomb PS RI
George: b — d — m Patience Turner (Lawton) Pvt RI
Isr.: b 1-30-1758 d 9-26-1844 m Dolly Billings Sgt MA *
James: b 11-21-1741 d 6-20-1833 m Lydia Howland Sgt MA *
John: b 1-1730 d 3-1786 m Jane (Derby)Lampson MM MA *
John: b 10-8-1759 d 1-30-1838 m Mary Hooker Pvt MA *
Joseph: b 10-18-1753 d 3-5-1815 m Sarah Robert Lt PS SC
Oliver: b 1739 d 1815 m Ann Rathbone Pvt RI
Robert: b 11-17-1718 d p. 1783 m Mary Hall Pvt PS RI
Samuel, Sr.: b 1721 d 1814 m Susanna Melvin Pvt VT
Thomas: b 1730/1 d 11-12-1814 m Rebecca Derby Pvt VT
Thomas: b 1745 d 6-9-1829 m — Bosworth Pvt VT
Wm.: b 4-9-1759 d 1799 m Abigail Farrington SrgnMie MA
Wm.: b 12-26-1755 d 1-22-1846 m Sarah Barker Pvt RI

LAWYER,
Abraham: b 6-19-1761
Abraham L.: b 9-3-1761
Bart: b 1-1-1761
Jacob F.: b 10-4-1761
Joseph S.: b 8-13-1761
John: b 7-8-1761
John: b 9-1-1761
John: b 10-1-1761
John: b 11-1-1761
John: b 12-1-1761
John: b 13-1-1761
John: b 14-1-1761
John: b 15-1-1761
John: b 16-1-1761
John: b 17-1-1761
John: b 18-1-1761
John: b 19-1-1761
John: b 20-1-1761
John: b 21-1-1761
John: b 22-1-1761
John: b 23-1-1761
John: b 24-1-1761
John: b 25-1-1761
John: b 26-1-1761
John: b 27-1-1761
John: b 28-1-1761
John: b 29-1-1761
John: b 30-1-1761
John: b 31-1-1761
John: b 32-1-1761
John: b 33-1-1761
John: b 34-1-1761
John: b 35-1-1761
John: b 36-1-1761
John: b 37-1-1761
John: b 38-1-1761
John: b 39-1-1761
John: b 40-1-1761
John: b 41-1-1761
John: b 42-1-1761
John: b 43-1-1761
John: b 44-1-1761
John: b 45-1-1761
John: b 46-1-1761
John: b 47-1-1761
John: b 48-1-1761
John: b 49-1-1761
John: b 50-1-1761
John: b 51-1-1761
John: b 52-1-1761
John: b 53-1-1761
John: b 54-1-1761
John: b 55-1-1761
John: b 56-1-1761
John: b 57-1-1761
John: b 58-1-1761
John: b 59-1-1761
John: b 60-1-1761
John: b 61-1-1761
John: b 62-1-1761
John: b 63-1-1761
John: b 64-1-1761
John: b 65-1-1761
John: b 66-1-1761
John: b 67-1-1761
John: b 68-1-1761
John: b 69-1-1761
John: b 70-1-1761
John: b 71-1-1761
John: b 72-1-1761
John: b 73-1-1761
John: b 74-1-1761
John: b 75-1-1761
John: b 76-1-1761
John: b 77-1-1761
John: b 78-1-1761
John: b 79-1-1761
John: b 80-1-1761
John: b 81-1-1761
John: b 82-1-1761
John: b 83-1-1761
John: b 84-1-1761
John: b 85-1-1761
John: b 86-1-1761
John: b 87-1-1761
John: b 88-1-1761
John: b 89-1-1761
John: b 90-1-1761
John: b 91-1-1761
John: b 92-1-1761
John: b 93-1-1761
John: b 94-1-1761
John: b 95-1-1761
John: b 96-1-1761
John: b 97-1-1761
John: b 98-1-1761
John: b 99-1-1761
John: b 100-1-1761

RAH ordered

Have been

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-4566

Proclamation, 1814.—The Register has been furnished by N. J. Herriek, Esq., with the following interesting document from the original in the possession of Mrs. Charles A. Milliken, of Malden, Mass.

A Proclamation.

Whereas, Sir John Sherbrooke did by proclamation capture all that part of the District of Maine lying betwixt the Penobscot & St. Croix Rivers for and in behalf of His Majesty the King of Great Britain, I do by all the power in me vested declare it recaptured excepting Castine & Eastport for and in behalf of the United States of America, and the subjects thereof having again become citizens are hereby ordered to conduct themselves accordingly.

And whereas, it has been customary for British officers to declare large extent of sea coasts in a state of blockade without a sufficient force to enforce such blockade I do by my power as aforesaid declare all the Ports, Harbors, Rivers, Bays, and Inlets from the River Penobscot to the River St. Croix that remain in actual possession of the King in a state of vigorous blockade, having under my command a sufficient force to enforce the same, and the officers under my command are hereby ordered to govern themselves accordingly.

Done on board the Schooner Faun in Machias River this 17th day of November 1814 and mailed to the Flagstaff of the Fort at Machias.

ALEXANDER MILLIKEN

Commander of the private armed Schooner Faun.

the 1886,

Frank Palmer wrote the

Palmer Genealogy"

RAH Twn.p.no:

FACTS GATHERED FROM THE TOWN RECORDS OF NORWICH, CT., BY FRANK PALMER
Mr. Isaac Lawrence Sen. d. 19 Apr. 1731, aged 73 years. His wife, Abigail, d. 13 Sept. 1726, in the 64th year of her age.

Isaac Lawrence (son of the above) mar. Susannah Read 15 Apr. 1708. Their children were

Samuel, b. 27 May 1710;

Hannah, b. 18 Mar. 1711-12;

Deborah, b. 6 May 1714; and their son Jonathan, who d. 20 May 1733.

Isaac mar. 24, Oct. 9, 1755, Mary Jackson, he being then styled "Deceased." The children of Samuel Lawrence* (above) by his wife Mary were

Joshiah, b. 18 Aug. 1734;

Jonathan, b. 15 Apr. 1736; d. 5 June 1816 (DAR listing)

Samuel, b. 6 Jan'y 1738-9;

Mary, b. 8 Apr. 1741;

Hannah, b. 23 July 1742;

John, b. 19 Feb. 1745-6. (May be one mov. Benn. VT, age 22, on Deborah, b. 23 Jan'y 1747-8; Anne, b. 21 Dec. 1754; Susannah, b. 8 Feb. 1757.

Hannah Lawrence (da. of Isaac fr. above) mar. 28 Feb. 1740 David

(son of Thomas), and had by him

Diah, b. 31 Jan'y 1740-1;

John Davis, b. 1 Apr. 1743;

Hannah, b. 15 Apr. 1744;

Deborah, b. 12 Jan'y 1745-46 (who mar. Darius Webb; see Giles Mar. 529); David, b. 3 Aug. 1747;

Lydia, b. 14 July, 1749; Susannah, b. 11 Mar. 1759.

Joshiah Lawrence (son of Samuel above) mar. 18 Mar. 1761 Mary Branch

(They mov. Benn. VT in 1768 per son's pension.)

Mary, b. 19 Dec. 1761;

Joshiah, b. 29 Nov. 1763; m. twice, Rev. War Pension, Benn., VT. No. 78029; Lacy, b. 23 Apr. 1765.

Jonathan Lawrence (above) mar. 7 Cruish Ormsby 29 Apr. 1759, and had

Reuben, b. 23 June 1760;

Lydia, b. 15 Jan'y 1762;

Joanna, b. 31 May 1765.

* Samuel Lawrence's inventory was taken 29 July, 1759.

Ruth has copies of pages referenced. The Twn. Record Nos. 111-112 seen in brackets reflect actual record & differ fr. book nos.)

Samuel Lawrence (son of Samuel above) mar. 27 Nov. 1766 Thankful Cady and had

Solomon, b. 14 Sept. 1767. & Mary, p. 1208

Hannah Lawrence (da. of Samuel above) mar. 12 Sept. 1765 Samuel Palmer (son

of Samuel) and gr.-son of Thomas), and had (Sam'l. b. 24 Apr. 1743, Nor. Desire, b. 3 June 1766; and bad They mov. to Benn., VT.)

Molly, b. 2 Apr. 1769.

Note.—Mr. Isaac Lawrence, Sen., was the son of John Lawrence, originally of Watertown, but afterwards of Groton, Mass. He "Publicly owned ye Covenant of Grace" at the First Church of Norwich, Conn., in 1700; and was "Received into Full Communion" in 1702. He was, as was his son Isaac Lawrence, Jr., one of the seven members—"the seven pillars on which the church rested"—forming 10 Dec. 1723 the Newent or Third Ecclesiastical Society of Norwich, Conn. The Rev. Daniel Kirtland (the father of the Rev. Samuel Kirtland, the famous missionary to the Oneida Indians, and the grandfather of John Thornton Kirtland, president of Harvard College, 1810-1828) was another of the seven and their first pastor. Our town records spell the name "Lawrence," though in every case it is spelled "Lawrence" by the family and in the church records. The earliest town records exist only in a copy.

** Samuel Palmer & his bros., Timothy & Joseph Palmer move to Benn. VT. Joseph buys his property fr. a Josiah LAW-

GUILFORD GENEALOGIES.—Alvan Talcott, M.D., of Guilford, Conn., will furnish in MS. for a moderate consideration, extended genealogical notes of the descendants of any of the early fathers of Guilford. The records will be arranged in families in a regular order, giving dates of birth, marriage and death, and bringing the line down to the present time, covering about two hundred and fifty years. The families bearing the following names have their records nearly completed: Bartlett, Benton, Bishop, Blatchly, Bradley, Bristol, Burges, Chittenden, Coan, Collins, Crampton, Grutenden, Dord, Dudley, Field, Fowler, Graves, Griswold, Hall, Hand, Hart, Hill, Hockmies, Hubbard, Johnson, Kimberly, Landon, Lee, Leete, Meigs, Munger, Minray, Norton, Parmelee, Pierson, Robinson, Rossiter, Ruggles, Russell, Soranott, Seward, Shelley, Starr, Sowe, Weld, Willard.

Extensive notes can also be given of the following: Baldwin, Coe, Conklin, Davis, Foster, French, Hopton, Hoyt, Jones, Kirkham, Soper, Spencer, Stevens, Talman, Vall, Walkley, Ward, Wilcox.

** RENEE. Joseph Palmers property Sec. 5, Lower R Qtr. next to John Lawrence, Sec. 6, Lower L Qtr.

SCOTCH RECORD EXAMINATIONS.—The Government has made provision for examinations which are purely antiquarian or genealogical, without office fees, it being distinctly understood that such examinations have no legal bearing.

In order to obtain permission, the person for whom the work is to be done must apply by letter to Thomas Dickson, Esq., Curator of the Historical Department of H. M. General Register House at Edinburgh.

As the Government must be well satisfied as regards the antiquarian or genealogical character of the work, it would be well to state, in asking permission, that the examinations will be conducted by some one well known at Edinburgh. No better name could be suggested than the Rev. Walter MacLeod, for he is considered the man there for such work, his charges are reasonable, and he acts there for the leading libraries and antiquarian societies. A. D. W. FARVER.

** John LAWRENCE's dau., Ruth, b. 11 May 1770, marries

Joseph Palmer's son Seth Palmer.

WASHINGTON, &c. Extracts from the Parish Register of Hurst, co. Berks, communicated by the Rev. Francis J. Poynton, rector of Kilsdon, Somersetshire, England.—Marriages: 1587 Aug. 3, John Washington & Alice Nasbe, Widow. Burials: 1600 Aug. 30 John Washington.

Marr: 1601 April 21 Thomas Newberie [sic, I consider for Newberie, p. r. f.] & Alice Washington.

Marr: 1656 July 21 Mr Humphrey Newberry & Mrs. Katherine Heelar.

Marr: 1646 Mr. John Deane & Mrs. Mary Blagrate.

VOL. XL. 19.

Replacement

300

Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Birmingham
The following list of the revolutionary soldiers
buried in Birmingham was prepared by me
in 1906, with great care & is undoubtedly ac-
curate so far as it goes. - H. C. Day.

A.

Buried.

Armstrong, Margaret. At Birmingham Central

" " still

" " Helms.

B.

B. 1. 10.

Revolutionary Soldiers' Centinues.

A. P.

Lawrence, John 79. 1825 Birmingham. Cent

"

Nathaniel

"

"

James, Samuel 84. 1825 " "

Martin, Jacob M.

Meear, Edward

Mellen, Richard was Sergeant in Capt Isaac Wheeler's Co
Sergeant's Regt service 9th. Dec. 1781.

Text File "Lawrence" John II
LDS John I

0 HEAD
1 SOUR ANSTFILE
2 VERS 4.19
2 NAME Ancestral File (R)
2 CORP The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
3 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street
4 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150
2 DATA Ancestral File
3 DATE 5 January 1998
3 COPR Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998
1 DEST PAF
1 DATE 18 AUG 2002
2 TIME 15:33:46
1 FILE GEDCOM4.ged
1 GEDC
2 VERS 5.5
2 FORM LINEAGE-LINKED
1 CHAR ANSEL
1 SUBM @SUB01@
1 SUBN @N01@
0 @SUB01@ SUBM
1 NAME Created by FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service
1 ADDR 50 East North Temple Street
2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150
0 @S01@ SOUR
1 AUTH The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
1 TTTL Ancestral File (R)
1 PUBL Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998
1 REPO @R01@
0 @R01@ REPO
1 NAME Family History Library
1 ADDR 35 N West Temple Street
2 CONT Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA
0 @N01@ SUBN
1 DESC 4
1 ORD I N
0 @ISX47-HP@ INDI
1 NAME John /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN John
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN SX47-HP
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 7 Jan 1786
2 PLAC Bennington, B'ngton, Vt
1 DEAT
2 DATE 2 Aug 1855
2 PLAC Rochester, Oakland, Mi
1 FAMS @F6473375@
1 FAMC @F6473376@
0 @ISX47-C1@ INDI
1 NAME Susannah /STANTON/
2 GIVN Susannah
2 SURN STANTON
1 AFN SX47-C1
1 SEX F

1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 23 Apr 1791
2 PLAC Pownal, Bennington, Vt
1 DEAT
2 DATE 23 May 1866
2 PLAC Oxford, Oakland, Mi
1 FAMS @F6473375@
0 @IT2FD-3H@ INDI
1 NAME Hannah N. /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Hannah N.
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FD-3H
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 5 Jan 1807
2 PLAC Onondago Co, New York
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1900
2 PLAC Shiawassee Count, Mi?
1 FAMC @F6473375@
0 @IT2FC-S0@ INDI
1 NAME Phoebe S. /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Phoebe S.
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FC-S0
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 21 Feb 1809
2 PLAC Onondago Co, New York
1 FAMC @F6473375@
0 @IT2FD-4N@ INDI
1 NAME John C. /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN John C.
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FD-4N
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 17 Feb 1811
2 PLAC Onondago Co, New York
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC Oxford, Mi?
1 FAMC @F6473375@
0 @IT2FC-VB@ INDI
1 NAME Pitt /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Pitt
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FC-VB
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 9 Mar 1815
2 PLAC Onandago Co, New York

1 FAMC @F6473375@
0 @IT2FD-D2@ INDI
1 NAME Minerva /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Minerva
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FD-D2
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1816
2 PLAC Onondago Co, New York
1 FAMC @F6473375@
0 @IT2FD-F7@ INDI
1 NAME Alanson T. /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Alanson T.
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FD-F7
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 2 Jun 1819
2 PLAC Cortland Co, New York
1 DEAT
2 DATE 6 Dec 1866
2 PLAC Oxford, Mi
1 FAMC @F6473375@
0 @IT2FD-RX@ INDI
1 NAME Porter J. /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Porter J.
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FD-RX
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 5 Nov 1821
2 PLAC Cortland Co, New York
1 FAMC @F6473375@
0 @IT2FF-4S@ INDI
1 NAME Samuel Stanton /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Samuel Stanton
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FF-4S
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 23 Apr 1824
2 PLAC Spafford, Onandaga, Ny
1 FAMC @F6473375@
0 @IT2FF-D6@ INDI
1 NAME Luman Norton /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Luman Norton
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FF-D6
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 23 Nov 1826

2 PLAC Cortland Co, New York
1 DEAT
2 DATE 14 Sep 1889
2 PLAC Greenland, , Michigan
1 FAMC @F6473375@
0 @ISX47-D6@ INDI
1 NAME Russell Johnson /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Russell Johnson
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN SX47-D6
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 17 Jan 1813
2 PLAC , , Michigan
1 DEAT
2 DATE 26 Apr 1900
2 PLAC , , Michigan
1 BURI
2 DATE
2 PLAC Mt Vernon Cemet., Rochester, Michigan
1 FAMC @F6473375@
0 @F6473375@ FAM
1 HUSB @ISX47-HP@
1 WIFE @ISX47-C1@
1 CHIL @IT2FD-3H@
1 CHIL @IT2FC-S0@
1 CHIL @IT2FD-4N@
1 CHIL @IT2FC-VB@
1 CHIL @IT2FD-D2@
1 CHIL @IT2FD-F7@
1 CHIL @IT2FD-RX@
1 CHIL @IT2FF-4S@
1 CHIL @IT2FF-D6@
1 CHIL @ISX47-D6@
1 MARR
2 DATE 4 Feb 1807
2 PLAC Pownal, Bennington, Vt
0 @ISX47-L7@ INDI
1 NAME John /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN John
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN SX47-L7
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 2 Mar 1746
2 PLAC Norwich, Connecticut?
1 DEAT
2 DATE 29 Oct 1825
2 PLAC Bennington, Vermont
1 BURI
2 DATE
2 PLAC Old First Church, Cemetery, Bennington, Vermont
1 FAMS @F6473376@
1 FAMC @F6473377@
0 @ISX47-GJ@ INDI

1 NAME Mary /CLEVELAND/
2 GIVN Mary
2 SURN CLEVELAND
1 AFN SX47-GJ
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 28 Mar 1748
2 PLAC Connecticut
1 DEAT
2 DATE 27 Oct 1836
2 PLAC Bennington, Bennt'n, Vt
1 BURI
2 DATE
2 PLAC Old First Church, Cemetery, Bennington, Vermont
1 FAMS @F6473376@
0 @IT2FK-97@ INDI
1 NAME Alice /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Alice
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FK-97
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1768
2 PLAC Vermont
1 FAMC @F6473376@
0 @IT2FK-MX@ INDI
1 NAME Ruth /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Ruth
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FK-MX
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1770
2 PLAC Bennington, Vt
1 FAMC @F6473376@
0 @IT2FK-CK@ INDI
1 NAME Pitt /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Pitt
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FK-CK
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1772
2 PLAC Bennington, Vt
1 DEAT
2 DATE
2 PLAC Washington Twp, Mi?
1 FAMC @F6473376@
0 @IT2FK-DQ@ INDI
1 NAME John (Infant Son) /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN John (Infant Son)
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FK-DQ

1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1774
2 PLAC Bennington, Vt
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1776
2 PLAC Bennington, Vt
1 FAMC @F6473376@
0 @IT2FK-FW@ INDI
1 NAME Sarah /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Sarah
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FK-FW
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1776
2 PLAC Bennington, Vt
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1777
2 PLAC Bennington, Vt
1 FAMC @F6473376@
0 @IT2FK-P9@ INDI
1 NAME Lydia /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Lydia
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FK-P9
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1778
2 PLAC Of Bennington, Bennington, Vermont
1 DEAT
2 DATE 26 Apr 1854
2 PLAC Bennington, Vermont
1 FAMC @F6473376@
0 @IT2FK-T0@ INDI
1 NAME Sarah /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Sarah
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FK-T0
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1781
2 PLAC Bennington, Vt
1 FAMC @F6473376@
0 @IT2FK-JF@ INDI
1 NAME Mary /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Mary
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FK-JF
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1783

2 PLAC Bennington, Vt
1 FAMC @F6473376@
0 @IT2FK-XH@ INDI
1 NAME Samuel /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Samuel
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FK-XH
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1788
2 PLAC Vermont
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1861
2 PLAC Bennington, Vermont
1 FAMC @F6473376@
0 @F6473376@ FAM
1 HUSB @ISX47-L7@
1 WIFE @ISX47-GJ@
1 CHIL @IT2FK-97@
1 CHIL @IT2FK-MX@
1 CHIL @IT2FK-CK@
1 CHIL @IT2FK-DQ@
1 CHIL @IT2FK-FW@
1 CHIL @IT2FK-P9@
1 CHIL @IT2FK-T0@
1 CHIL @IT2FK-JF@
1 CHIL @IT2FK-XH@
1 CHIL @ISX47-HP@
1 MARR
2 DATE 2 Feb 1769
2 PLAC Walpole, Mass?
0 @ISX47-JV@ INDI
1 NAME Jonathan /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Jonathan
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN SX47-JV
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1695
2 PLAC England?
1 DEAT
2 DATE 1764
2 PLAC Connecticut
1 FAMS @F6473377@
0 @ISX47-K2@ INDI
1 NAME Hanna /ROBINS/
2 GIVN Hanna
2 SURN ROBINS
1 AFN SX47-K2
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1695
2 PLAC <Walpole, Mass>
1 FAMS @F6473377@

0 @IT2FN-79@ INDI
1 NAME Abigail /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Abigail
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FN-79
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1732
2 PLAC Connecticut
1 FAMC @F6473377@
0 @IT2FN-8G@ INDI
1 NAME William /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN William
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FN-8G
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1734
2 PLAC Connecticut
1 FAMC @F6473377@
0 @IT2FN-TD@ INDI
1 NAME Nathaniel /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Nathaniel
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN T2FN-TD
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 1743
2 PLAC Norwich, Connecticut
1 DEAT
2 DATE 25 Apr 1794
2 PLAC Bennington, Vermont
1 FAMC @F6473377@
0 @IFQ83-7D@ INDI
1 NAME Jonathan /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Jonathan
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN FQ83-7D
1 SEX M
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 15 Apr 1736
2 PLAC Norwich, Conn.
1 FAMC @F6473377@
0 @IFQ83-9Q@ INDI
1 NAME Mary /LAWRENCE/
2 GIVN Mary
2 SURN LAWRENCE
1 AFN FQ83-9Q
1 SEX F
1 SOUR @S01@
1 BIRT
2 DATE 8 Apr 1741
2 PLAC Of Norwich, New London, Conn

his soul to his maker,
Who will deal with it just."

Wt. Fayette, Nov. 8, 1825 says: "In this town Mr. John Lawrence
aged 79 years. He was one of the first ^{settlers} of the town & was a
genuine Whig during the Revolutionary struggle. He
was one of the band of veterans who participated in the
battles & glories of the battle of Brimley Cove. He was plain &
unassuming in his manners - steady & unflinching
in his principles - a firm supporter of our Republican
institutions, & an honest man."

He was the father of Dea. Samuel Lawrence.

He was in Capt. Daniel Robinson's Co. of militia, Norwich Regt,
in service from 1780 on an alarm in Oct, 1780 &
in Capt. Jacob Safford's Co, Melbridge Regt, on an alarm
in Aug. 1781.

John Lawrence.

Buried near the northeast corner of the church

The inscription reads:

"To the Memory of John Lawrence. He was born in Connecticut March 2^d, 1746. When he was 22 years of age he moved to Birmingham, Wt., where he died October 27th, 1828 in the 80th year of his age.

His tail are all unbleached,

His body at rest,

His soul to his maker,

Who will seal with it rest."

Wt. Gazette, Nov. 8, 1825 says: "In this town Mrs. John Lawrence aged 79 years. He was one of the ^{assistants} of the town & was a

genuine whig during the Revolutionary struggle. He was one of the band of volunteers who participated in the battle of the Clouds. At the battle of Red Bank &

ONLY PAPER FILED

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

TO

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State,

City,

Name of Chapter,

National Number,

(Miss or Mrs.)

Wife of

Address

DESCENDANT OF

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application

Matthe C Maline
Chapter Secretary.

July 1922
Hattie Francis Courbis
Chapter Regent.
Verna Sylvester Barber
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society AUG 5 1 1922 191
Fees received by National Society Aug 31 19122
Application examined and approved JAN 29 1923 191
Permit for insignia issued 191
Permit for ancestral bar issued 191

Accepted by the National Board of Management JAN 29 1923 191
Indorsement for membership at large

State Regent.
Nominated and recommended by the
undersigned, a member of the Society:
Hiland Holly Waterman
Beatrice Cox Stomont
Ella B. Bladen Treas.
217 First N.W.

Signature of Applicant

Residence

Mrs John W. Trask
3311 Newark St
217 First N.W.
Cleveland D.C.

Charlotte A. Van Dorn
Florence Agnew Cole

Stamped
Dec. 11, 1920

not enough on this margin, which is needed for binding.

[Sent to Ruth A.
Hooper by
Marlene Weber,
Millington, MI
Sept. 3, 1992.]

[Ruth's research
notes in [] in
page margin.]

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

To be filled out and after being properly endorsed by the local chapter, forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C.
When approved by the National Officers one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I Fleta L. Trask being of the age of eighteen years and upwards,
hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following
line from John Lawrence
who was born in Waltham Mass on the 2nd day of March, 1776
and died in Bernington Vt on the 27 day of October, 1825
and who served in the War of the Revolution. Bernington Vt

I was born in _____ of Oxford County of California
State of Michigan

[Birth not found in Walpol Vitals, M Headstone say born Conn.]

This line in Fleta's 1940 application: Pittsfield, M

1. I am the daughter of
Orin H. Lawrence born Aug. 30 1846 died _____ and his () wife
Debra Parker born 1831 died _____ married Dec. 17 1868

[Have full d ta fr. his Civil War Pension.]

2. The said Orin William Lawrence was the son of
Alanson J. Lawrence born June 2 1819 died Dec. 6 1866 and his () wife
Diana P. Tuttle born Dec. 30 1826 died Feb. 26 1899 married Jan. 2 1842

[She m/2 pe Jos. Seeley's Civil War Pe

3. The said Alanson J. Lawrence was the son of
John Lawrence Jr. born Jan. 7 1786 died 1855 and his () wife
Sueannah Stanton born April 23 1791 died 1866 married January 1806

[ERROR. m 4 Feb. 1807. Pownal, VT vital rec.]

4. The said John Lawrence Jr. was the son of
John Lawrence Sr. born March 1746 died ad. 27 1825 and his () wife
Mary Cleveland born Jan. 6 1748 died Feb. 9 1838 married Feb. 9 1769

[ERROR. Mary d. 1836 per obit.]

5. The said John Lawrence Sr. was the son of
Jonathan Lawrence born 1695 died 1764 and his () wife
Hannah Robbins born _____ died _____ married 1738

[Not in Walpol vitals. Registrar of

6. The said _____ was the _____ of
_____ born _____ died _____ and his () wife
_____ born _____ died _____ married _____

[A diff. Jon b. 1711, Sh born. MA]

[Re. them; Two gen. bk claim Jon Hannah (Robins; no so John but po gap cd/fit hjs birth.]

And he, the said John Lawrence Sr. is the ancestor who assisted
in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Prioste
Wagoner in the Battle at Bernington August 16 1777

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

↓
Supplied by Registrar

RECEIVED
YANKEE OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS
HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Give below a reference, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authority on which you found your record.

Vermont Rev. Roll pp 221 - 411
Cleveland Gen. Vol 1 - pp 161-1; also 137-1
Bonds Watertown Mass
Family Bible Records

P.161/Cleveland Gen.:
Xerox of Lib.Cong.microfilm
page has hand pencil note:
"John Lawrence, Walpole lives
in VT". This by Mary's name.

Above says "have copied."
Believe this was book b
Henry Bond; I used 1860
ed.]
Need these records. Orri
W. Lawrence had copied
bible notes ca.1883(Per
sion deposition.)]

Give, if possible, the following data:

My Revolutionary ancestor was married at Walpole Mass.
the _____ day of _____ 1769

[Could not find in Wal-
pole Vitals. Where wa
this found?

CHILDREN:

NAMES	DATES OF BIRTH	TO WHOM MARRIED
Ruth Lawrence	1770	b. Bennington, Vt.
Peter "	1772	
John "	1774	D 1776
Sarah "	1776	D 1777
Leah "	1778	
Sarah "	1781	
Mary "	1783	
John " Jr	1786	D. 1833 -
Samuel	1788	

(Ruth was my 4th gt.gd.
m. who m.Seth Palmer.
John Lawrence's will.

(Have will of John Law
rence. Lists all the
ch. except those died
also adds a dau. Ali
with last name Wager.
The other daus. have
surname of husband,
his first name.)

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John Lawrence, Sr.
name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived), is the ancestor mentioned in the
 foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the
 best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant) Fleta L. Trach

subscribed and sworn to before me at Washington, D.C.

this 3rd day of July A.D. 1972

Notary Public

(SEAL)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. Introduction to this Volume. A brief note from Ruth Hoeper on the contents of (2).
2. The Lawrence Family Record of Bethel Barger (Mrs. R. Chester Barger) of Loveland, Colorado. Sources of this material were history books and family members. Detailed information on Russell J. Lawrence, Great, Great, Great Uncle. Data supporting the Jonathan Lawrence tradition. Birth dates from Norris W. Lawrence.
3. (Anecdotal) Letter from Ruth Hoeper to her mother and father, June 1977 and postscript.
4. United States census data on Elijah Atkins, Jr. and Sarah Dimmick. Material garnered from the Bennington, VT. Museum, County histories and the censuses of 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, and 1870, Madison County, New York.
5. Descendants of Jonathan Lawrence, 1712 – 1769. Genealogy prepared by Marlene Murphy Turner, revised 1996. In support of the Jonathan Lawrence tradition. Notes by Ruth Hoeper.
6. Descendants of John Lawrence (1609) of Watertown, Massachusetts. Genealogy prepared by Marjorie Henninge and supporting the claim of lineage from the Isaac Lawrence tradition.
7. Descendants of Samuel and Mary Lawrence from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 40 – 1886.
8. The Genealogy of the Cleveland Families, certified by Edmund James Cleveland showing the lineage of Mary Cleveland Lawrence, wife of 4th great grandfather, John Lawrence (1748) and the history of the Cleveland clan.
9. The Reverend George W. Huntington's Civil War experiences. (son-in-law of Samuel Nelson Lawrence of Bennington, VT. Obtained from the Otis Library, Reference: local history and genealogy, Norwich, CT. 2002 and copied from the Norwich Bulletin, November 3, 1917.
10. The Huntington Family in America: A Genealogical Memoir of the Known Descendants of Simon Huntington from 1633 – 1915. pp. 720-721, The Huntington Family Association, Hartford, Connecticut, George Wilson Huntington (1839) author. He was the husband of Louise Lawrence, daughter of Samuel and Harriet Long Lawrence.
11. Notes on the families and descendants of George W. Huntington and Louise Lawrence.
12. Search data on Alice Lawrence by Ruth Hoeper. Confirming information from the records of Olin D. Jackson.
13. Background Research on the children of John Lawrence and Susannah Stanton including Historical collections from the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, Volume xxvi, 1895. Census data from 1820, Onandaga County, Spafford, New York, Roll 67, Volume 67 pp114, 1830 census, Onandaga County, Spafford, New York, Roll 100, pp348.

14. Survey of the Michigan Census of 1840, in Oakland and Macomb Counties of the Lawrence's in residence. (Research on 13 and 14 carried out by Ruth Hoeper)
15. Letter to Ruth Hoeper from the Township of Washington, County of Macomb, Michigan regarding Lawrence's buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery. (1981).
16. Oakland County, Michigan, census of 1850- John Lawrence's family
17. Abstract of death records for Hannah Lawrence and Pitt Lawrence received by Ruth Hoeper from Maude Lawrence Stalcup, 1996. Ruth's tracings of Phoebe and Porter Lawrence before receipt of my materials in 2002.
18. Research on Seth Palmer from Ruth Hoeper, Maude Stalcup, Marge Henninge and Ina Metras.
19. Destruction of important letters that were in the possession of Lenna Mae Rice McIvor regarding the Lawrence-Townley Estate issue.

June 28, 1977

Dear Mom and Dad,

This letter comes because of your celebrating your 60th wedding anniversary. You did get a card and an I.O.U., but this is different and is about me in relation to you. Sixty years together can't go down in history without some reflection of your impact as parents upon me and the results thereof, and how I learned to cope with life and care for others from your guidance and example. For all of this, I thank you so very, very much.

Oh, for the good old days, the good old ways, and the memories. The earliest memory I have is at the Montclair Avenue home. I am lying on a rug in an upstairs hallway. There is a wooden, latticed, barricade to prevent me from going down the stairs and at the foot of the stairs is another barricade to prevent Andy from harming himself coming up the stairs.

Then, the next memory I have is being out in the backyard at Riverview, and I've knowingly tricked Andy into thinking I ate a toadstool, which we had been warned were poisonous if eaten. Mother told me in later years that Andy went to Grandma Dierkes, who was supposed to be watching over us, and told her, "Ruth has eaten one of them dying things." What a good little girl I was!

Oh, for the good old days and the good old ways and their memories:

- when the indoors kitchen sink pump had to be primed before it worked - no city water then.
- when Mom put clothes to soak and boil over an oil stove in an old copper tub, now worth about \$45 on the antique market for the tub.
- when the basement regularly flooded in springtime, and Andy and I had the duty of filling washtubs of water which Mom or Dad emptied by carrying buckets up the stairs and poured outside somewhere.
- when the coal furnace clogged with clinkers and Mother struggled to break them up, and Father carried bushels of ashes outside to spread on the dirt driveway.
- when Mom and I fed the furnace during the depression years with old paper sewing patterns and books. Mom and I were tearful and said we would live to regret this distruction, and I am now, for one of those books was on Russia with beautiful watercolored pictures and maps.
- when the basement shelves stored all the canned items from summertime including Mother's one-time folly, the root beer which exploded at unexpected moments causing great hilarity.
- when the outhouse was a great place to dispose of disliked food items, was a cold place to sit in winter, and full of flies in summer. They don't make bathrooms like they used to.
- when the coal bin was occupied by a to-be-fattened turkey, who vociferously voiced and physically demonstrated his disapproval at incarceration by regularly attacking the person who came to put shovels of coal in the furnace.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

Dear Mr. and Mrs. [illegible]

The letter I received from you regarding your son's visit to the hospital was most interesting. I hope he is enjoying his stay and is getting some relaxation. His visit to the hospital was most interesting and I hope he is getting some relaxation. His visit to the hospital was most interesting and I hope he is getting some relaxation.

The next morning I have to go to the hospital. I am going to a room in the hospital. I have to go to the hospital. I am going to a room in the hospital. I have to go to the hospital. I am going to a room in the hospital.

Then, the next morning I have to go to the hospital. I am going to a room in the hospital. I have to go to the hospital. I am going to a room in the hospital. I have to go to the hospital. I am going to a room in the hospital.

For the good old days and the good old ways and the good old ways.

When the hospital was built, it was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital.

When the hospital was built, it was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital.

When the hospital was built, it was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital.

When the hospital was built, it was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital.

When the hospital was built, it was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital.

When the hospital was built, it was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital.

When the hospital was built, it was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital.

When the hospital was built, it was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital. It was a very big hospital.

June 28, 1977

Then, there are memories of:

-FATHER as the weatherman forecasting on early camping trips, "Keep your heads down, damn it, we don't want rain in the tent." Oh, those good old tents, they don't make them like they used to.

-FATHER as the plumber when city water came, who, with the aid of Uncle Bert, put in pipes for running water in the basement, the kitchen, and the upstairs bathroom - goodbye to washtubs for the Saturday night bath, and, then there was the septic tank which needed emptying and FATHER to the rescue when G.H. fell into a tub of goop.

-FATHER as the carpenter when closets, walls, etc, were put up, taken down or added on in the house at Riverview, the cottage at Cooley Lake, and the beloved "up North" cabin at Loon lake..

-FATHER as the teacher in minnow catching sessions with his great advice, "Get out deeper, damn it. That's it, now don't let them over the top of the net, Move in to shore." This advice was given out regularly at various lakes, over a number of years.

-FATHER as the lifesaver when G.H., as a baby boy, fell off the dock at Cooley Lake and Father jumped in fully clothed, including shoes, and pulled George out. Father's swimming escapades were always impromptu over the years. I think he had a bathing suit, but I don't remember ever seeing him in it.

-FATHER as the provider. Off to work at Tecla, early, and home again. His coat pockets always good for finding a stick of gum. Then for a few years in the depression, Father worked in an automobile factory at night. We all went around in the morning being "shushed" by Mother who hated his being away nights. (No wonder, for it was at that time that a burglar got in and hearing Dad come in at night, jumped out the bathroom window; the family dog who hadn't even awakened did when the police arrived and then he barked.)

-FATHER and his tolerance. In all the years that Gram Diekes lived with us, I never ever heard them exchange sharp words. They had an unspoken understanding of each other.

Then, there are memories of:

-MOTHER as the nurse. When we had colds, our treatment was to sit on a chair, covered with a tent of blankets and under the chair was a teakettle boiling away on a hot plate while we cooked. "Can't I get out yet?" I'd say. But not until we broke into a heavy sweat were we removed to be put to bed under a lot more covers. AND Mother's devoted care of Gram Diekes as she became senile, halucinated, became bedridden and required constant watching.

-MOTHER as the interior decorator after Father's modifications, or even just if things needed sprucing up; she painted and wallpapered with great technique.

-MOTHER as the seamstress. Old suits of Dad's or Grandpas were cut down into pants and jackets for the boys; material was made into dresses for Gram Dierkes, me and herself. Cloth was cut, or pieced and made into blankets, sheets, pillow cases, drapes, slipcovers, curtains and even parts of tent. One time she made a quilt from the mittens Dad brought home from the auto factory. Now, in later years, we all are the recipients of her needlework.

Then, there are several...

...as the weather was very warm, and the sun was shining brightly. I was very happy to see the sun after a long winter.

...as the weather was very warm, and the sun was shining brightly. I was very happy to see the sun after a long winter.

...as the weather was very warm, and the sun was shining brightly. I was very happy to see the sun after a long winter.

...as the weather was very warm, and the sun was shining brightly. I was very happy to see the sun after a long winter.

...as the weather was very warm, and the sun was shining brightly. I was very happy to see the sun after a long winter.

...as the weather was very warm, and the sun was shining brightly. I was very happy to see the sun after a long winter.

...as the weather was very warm, and the sun was shining brightly. I was very happy to see the sun after a long winter.

Then, there are several...

...as the weather was very warm, and the sun was shining brightly. I was very happy to see the sun after a long winter.

...as the weather was very warm, and the sun was shining brightly. I was very happy to see the sun after a long winter.

...as the weather was very warm, and the sun was shining brightly. I was very happy to see the sun after a long winter.

-MOTHER as the disciplinarian. No play until the weeds, the tomatoe bugs, the potatoe bugs, the homework, the eggs are gathered, the chores are done, and, at night, when Andy and I would get to talking and laughing, her "Keep quiet now, its time to go to sleep."

-MOTHER as the gardner. Seeds to plant, weeds to hoe, vegetables to be picked - housecleaning and dust were secondary matters when the "growing season" was on.

-MOTHER as the instructor of the "facts of life", or better known as the "birds and bees" story. I asked her one time ~~why~~ she thought it time to tell Andy and I where babies came from. She said it was because Andy and I were asking questions about all the bunnies appearing in the rabbit cages in the garage.

-MOTHER as the cook. With meals and treats uniquely hers. Doughnuts fried and served by the stove as fast as she made them. Candy and cookies or plum pudding made at holiday time, and all the meals with vegetables, fruits or soup that had been canned the previous summer. Especially the mushrooms which all of us picked, which she sorted and canned and, oh, how delectable they were when eaten.

-MOTHER as the car driver and that old model car which never wanted to start in winter until Mother said, "Kids cover your ears," and then she swore and the car got the message.

BUT, there was also time for play as well as work:

-there was Mom and Gram Dierkes reading stories to us or reading the funny papers.

-there was Dad and Gram Dierkes playing cards with us.

-there were camping trips and picnics.

-there were ice-skating trips to Cooley lake where Mom tied a pillow on to her backside just in case she fell down.

-there was freedom given to us to roam over the countryside with the Bowen kids in winter and summer.

-there was popcorn cooked, and taffy made, and fudge (Father's favorite still)

-there was lots of fun at Christmas time with secrets, tree and room trimming.

-there was music with Grandpa Hindmarsh giving Andy and I a phonograph for our very own, and all the records over the years.

-there were laughing spells at mealtime when we all just couldn't stop until the tears ran down our faces.

-there was Father taking us to the Library - he went once or twice a week.

-there was the cottage at Cooley Lake and the cabins at Loon Lake - all a source of enjoyment and the hikes we took around them, and the boat and canoe rides.

BUT, of all the memories, ~~the one which proved to be~~ of the greatest value to me in later years was the moving our family did. For, if we did not move from town-to-town, we surely did move from room-to-room.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53215

When I was about $1\frac{1}{2}$ years old, Mom and Dad moved from the Montclair home to the Riverview Avenue house with its several floors, garage and outhouse. Mostly Mom and Dad stayed in their same big, upstairs room. The little porch room off their room was enclosed and was variously mine, Andy's or Dave's. The bedroom with the clothes chute was Gram's room, Gram and Uncle Walter's room and the boy's room at one time or another. The to-be bathroom was sometimes the nursery. The little bedroom was Andy and I's, mine, Dave's and Gram Dierkes' room. When the downstairs "radio" or "library" room was turned into my room, there was corresponding moving going on upstairs.

Then came the WAR, Andy went into service, Grandma Dierkes dies (only she never really left us), I got married, got pregnant, Andy got married to Lila in Colorado, Ben went overseas and I came home to my old room and had Mary Ann. Lila came to visit us in 1945 and found the whole city of Detroit was staging one big party and parade. I prefer to think the celebration was for her - but the war with Japan ended then.

Since residences and jobs were problematical after the war, Mom and Dad made room again for all of us and our spouses and grandchild. Mom and Dad moved downstairs to my old room and gave Ben, Mary Ann and I their bigger room. Andy and Lila had a room and Dave and George another room. And Grandma Dierkes hadn't quite returned yet.

Then, Ben, Mary Ann and I moved to Baltimore and Andy and Lila moved out, too. For awhile, Gram Hindmarsh came to stay and had the big upstairs room, until she went away to stay with her sister. And Grandma Dierkes had returned, but only MOTHER knew it.

And in all those years the basement, the kitchen, the furnace, the garage, the porches, the very walls were moved about, modernized, modified or disposed of and with nothing left to do.....

MOTHER and FATHER looked about, found a different house, and so the moving could go on. Mom and Dad this time each took a room as "theirs" and the big downstairs room became available for those still home or in need. Thusly, was added David and Carol, then along came Jean, George had found a place with friends. Then Dave and Carol found a home of their own. And Gram Dierkes had come to Lathers Drive, too, and now some of us knew it.

The internal moving that went on in Mom and Dad's homes has carried on into their children and grandchildren's lives in various ways. Andy and Lila have had several homes and we all found out the quickest way to speed the building of the family room was to run a movie projector very fast. George has finally got rooms that can stay put, or change as he wishes. Dave and Carol had had their moving, and now Dave has a room of his own - the "Den." Our Mary Ann got very tired of moving from house to house so she and Jose own a trailer. Our Dick modernized his home with plumbing, carpentering and electrical work as well as adding a painting studio dormer to his garage. Our Ginny and Tom bought acres of land on a mountainside and elected to build their own home.

And even Ben and I have finally settled down and bought a place that is adaptable so that if circumstances dictate, we can accomodate others with some "moving" around just as MOTHER and FATHER have demonstrated. And, who knows, maybe Grandma Dierkes might come, too. **

Oh, for the good old days, and the good old ways, and memories. I love and thank you for them all and for the many, many things you gave us as remembrances of home.

"SIXTY years of loving, learning, laughter and tears,
Those good old days became your great years."

* In 1943 Grandma Dierkes died and her body was cremated. Her box of ashes was taken to Ruth's home in Arlington, VA, when Sarah A. (Dierkes) Hindmarsh went to live there in 1985. (When Dad found out this secret in 1967 at Ruth & Ben's home, he said he would have bought an urn for Gram.)

*Love & big hug & kiss
from Ruth*

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

When I was about 15 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

When I was about 18 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

When I was about 20 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

When I was about 22 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

When I was about 24 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

When I was about 26 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

When I was about 28 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

When I was about 30 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

When I was about 32 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

When I was about 34 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

When I was about 36 years old, I was living with my mother and father in a small apartment in the city. My mother was a very kind and loving person, and my father was a very hardworking man. They both loved me very much, and I loved them very much. I was a very happy child, and I was very proud of my family.

The aftermath of my parent's story.

My brother Andrew & I had many years ago talked about our parent's older years. That when the time came, Andy would take care of Dad, & I would take care of Mom. For quite a number of years Andrew & Lila lived a block away from my parents in Livonia, Mich. Both did many things to help my parents as Dad became more frail & suffered memory loss. I went back home in 1984 to help paint their home as Andy could see the time for separation & selling of their home coming. Dec. 1984 Andy called & said, "I'm sending Mom by plane to you in Arlington, VA, & their son Wayne came with Mom. on Jan. 5, 1985. Ben & I rearranged our sleeping place to the basement family room & Mom had our bedroom upstairs. We had Meals-on-Wheels, & that is such a help.

Dad died in a nursing home in Grayling, MI, near Wayne & Jini Hindmarsh's home. Jini is a nurse. Dad died in 1986 & he was cremated. His ashes were saved til Mom died.

Mother lived with Ben & I from 1985 to Dec. 1988 when she went into a nursing home nearby. We visited her almost every day (I strongly advise these very regular visits as the staff help are low paid, often don't understand English & need to be watched.)

At 2:48pm, Oct. 12, 1989 Mother passed away in my arms. Her mind was gone & she seldom recognized Ben & I. Ben was such a wonderful caretaker of my Mother & cared for her deeply. Mother was cremated.

I sent my Grandmother Dierkes's ashes which had come along with Mother to our home and my Mother's ashes back to Andy & Lila. All the ashes were scattered around Loon Lake & the surrounding grounds which all of us had visited since Andy & I were little.

My Mom & Dad went to same grade school when they were young. My Dad went on to High School, but my Mom's Dad would not let her go, as he wanted her to become an opera singer like he was. Well, Grandpa Dierkes died young & Mom lied about her age & went to work at a Brewery Co. They were married in 1917. Dad went into the Army in the Cavalry force but by the time he got to France, he'd learned to drive a truck. I have his War Diary & my parent's letters. At first they did not know how to write a love letter, but time apart & the distance overcome this handicap.

Our family went thru the Depression. Our Dutch mortgage owner told my father, "George don't pay anything until you can do so." Dad worked nights in a car factory & we had to be quiet during the day. Mother baked bread & sold some to my grade school. I got free dental care.

My Grandma Dierkes had a small insurance amount from her husband's death & this monthly amount helped out. She loved to go camping with our family & had stories & songs to sing to us.

My brother worked at Tecla Co. where my father was a book keeper until he joined the Air Force in 1943. Grandma Dierkes died in 1943. I went to work for General Motors Research Laboratory Library in 1941 after one year of college. I met Ben there the first day. He had graduated from a 5yr-work study program at Univ. of Cincinnati & GM was one of places he had worked for 3 months & they hired him. He went into the Navy as a 90-day wonder & came out of that program an Ensign. We married in Brunswick, Maine on Feb. 19, 1944. Ben planned the whole wedding, the breakfast, the flowers & reserved rooms for the 2 sets of parents who came from OH & MI. I met Mom & Dad Hoeper the night before we were married. Mom Hoeper suffered a small stroke the day after the wedding. She couldn't raise her right arm, so they stayed a week & we got nicely acquainted. Ben was an electrical engineer & the radar officer aboard a submarine in So. Pacific when our first dau. was born at my parents home in Mar. 1945.

When Ben came back from duty in ^{Sept.} 1945, he left the Navy in 1946 & went back to Gen. Motors Research. After that he left & found other work in Baltimore, Md, when 2nd child, a son born. From Md I can truly say we moved about every 3yrs & Ben moved up the management field. In 1959 he was Manager of Operations at Cape Canaveral for the Gen. Elec. part of Atlas Missile Program. We went to the Netherlands in 1962 for a G.E. Operation there. Then back to FL, & on to Mass. then N.J., Rochester, NY, & finally in Wash.D.C. on the installation of communications for the Metro System there. Our dau. Mary graduated fr. Trinity College, Wash.D.C. in 1967, got married & was in Spain for awhile. Son Dick went to Florida State, transferred to Ringling Bro. Art Sch. where he took fine art & graphics. Our home has quite a few of his art works. Ginny went on to graduate w/major in Mathematics & she & husband Tom have a Tree Farm & log trees w/lg. equipment.

Ruth got into genealogy in 1970 & w/gt. help from sets of parents is moving steadily backward by yrs. but finding new cousins who move her forward, too, with their added info. she so strongly welcomes.

(Ruth & Ben meet.)

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARK
WAUWATOSA, WI 53095

I am so pleased to have tapes & letters from the Hoeper, Riedel side of the family & all the Family Pages (my system of noting the facts), And all the info from my parents on the Hindmarsh, Clark surnames & then I go back as you know on the Martin, Stanton, Palmer, Sherman & Lawrence names.

I have 23 German letters to Ben's grandfather who came from Alstatte, German in 1885. I had them translated by a lady in Florida, whose sister belonged to a Camera group in Wash.D.C. that Ben had belonged to.

Ben is interested in 16 mm & 8 mm cameras & related equipment. Also, interested in lots of machinery & makes parts for different items. He collects lots of magazines. Is interested in Steam train excursions, & we have gone several places, but never out west. 11th

Although we had a condominium in Arlington, VA where outside work on lawn & buildings was taken care of we have a 4-bedroom home now which we take care of ourselves. It keeps us limber & we know how to do things to our taste, too. Our daughter Mary Ann & husband Jose Benavides live about 5min walk from our home. It is so nice to be closer to them now.

Although we do not see our grown young people often, we converse by telephone & will become more skilled in e-mail which is another story, as you know, Bob.

We have one grandson who was born in Toronto, Canada in 1969. He married a young woman in 1998 who is skilled as a hair stylist. Miquel is into electrical work & studying for a Master-electrician but is very busy with lighting set-ups for commercials. So the young people carry on for us in the future. Jose Benavides is the 2nd oldest of 17 children. There are many grandchildren & gt.gd. children in Spain. Jose & Mary go there every once in awhile.

This has brought you all up-to-date on the Hoepers in WI, and a knowledge of our other off-spring.

This is all for now until the next chapter has to be written.

Ruth Ann (whose father called
her Toots or Tootsie)

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

WAWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

(Ah, Bob, you can't send us more info. than we are interested in. Your background on self & others of detail (not too detailed) & oh, so welcome. Shall send you now a story I thought might be too much on me & my upbringing. You will like it.)

Nov. 19, 2002

Your concern is appreciated.

(We got our flu-shots at a well organized set-up in super-market in Oct.) Lawrence
(Your tape of gt.interest. How interesting the middle names of Camilla & Fernando Cortez!

What prompted these Spanish connections?

To Bob,

I think you and I have so much material to share. The others in my address listing end of Enclosures: 10-23-02 have received copies of most of the items I talk about. If you compare the list James Schrandt scanned to you with my list, you will know what was sent to you that others might have received before at various times.

You have an excellent genealogy set up and it is very similar to Jane Schrandt's where she starts with John¹Lawrence then to John² & Susannah Stanton Lawrence and on off into her own line of Luman Norton Lawrence.

She says the same as I do on your 10-16-01 e-mail to Ina, Jane & Ruth: add in places of birth, marriage & death where possible so the descendants far in the future know where to start looking for the back-up documentation. I notice, too, that a date/year/place for a divorce is not shown. (If I had not known that my gd.mother Sarah Ann Martin was born in 1856, Oxford, MI, and that her parent John E. Martin & (his wife's name not even known to us) were divorced, I would not have known to start looking in Oakland Co.). Why is that important to know? Because in many cases guardians are appointed for children instead of one of both parents having custody.

You have given us so much & I know there is more to come especially in regard to the diaries. What a family heritage. If your children are "boggled by ancestors" set one or the other to indexing by name w/event & page/date? (I don't know how diaries are written). But the Harwood diaries in Bennington, VT are thoroughly abstracted and there is an Alpha file of names and what page a name appears on. (I simply looked at page & copied data or xeroxed if that was possible of the page.

I'm sending a box off to you and then intend to get at cataloging your material and organizing what & where I want to file.

If I in my latest e-mails have caused a lot of hilarity with "don't stay too long alone, but join in with one of your off-spring, then that is all to the good. Certainly, ther will be a lot to discuss and look at this coming Thanksgiving. Enjoy your time together.

Your papers, 10-16-02 e-mail w/attachments, Cassette, Note-2 on hold until I get this box off to you by UPS tomorrow. Most of enclosures tie in (w/Ruth's mat Enclosure of 10-23-02.

Enclosures of 11-19-02 (not of previous enclosure Ruth's mat)

- A. The first Lawrence Genealogy 2pages w/notes (Orig. by Bethel Rice Barger)
- B. Oakland Co. 1885 sketch John T. Reid who m. a Stanton (could fit in w/Set 2 which has a list of Stantons, child of John & Mary Sherman Stanton)
- C. Ancestral File John STANTON & Mary SHEARMAN (Dates of 1st child relative to Mary's age!

- See: ENCLOSURES: ADDING TO RUTH'S mat of Oct. 23, 2002 (I really like this referral system, as the others have a similar list.)
- I, E More Cleveland/Cleaveland w/beginning bk.notes & Josiah, bro. of Mary C.L
 - I, F - The Search to-date on Samuel N. Lawrence & Adeline Lawrence Bigelow (Mrs. Edwin H.) & research leads.
 - V, A - Headstones of John Lawrence & Consort of, (your Jan.11; my Jan.6); Census on John¹, John² & others, VT.
 - VIII A - The Palmer Line (which gave me Ruth Lawrence (b.date) & dau.of John of Benn) I have leads on Norman Palmer)
 - VIII A - On Pitt Lawrence, s/of John¹, and research needs on this line for current or later descendants to do.
 - VIII A - On Seth Dimick & Sarah Lawrence whose dau. Sarah went to live w/Uncle Pitt. So much more research to do.
 - VIII A - On Alice Lawrence Wager, **Send birth date.** So little known on her, but in Father's WILL & Oakland Co. sketch.
 - VIII B - Background Research over time w/census, death record abstracts, on Phoebe & Porter & Cemetery info.
 - VIII B - No. (4) (9) & statement by Lena Mae Rice MacIvor on Lawrence-Townley Eng. Estate problem. & letters.
 - VIII B (3) - John C. Lawrence, Pictures, Lineage of, Letters & research, record findings, enclosures, history of.
 - IX A - Bonds 1860 Book. Pages pertinent to our first John Lawrence (Others have copies fr. me. I have book now.) with lots of other surnames in Mass.
 - IX E - "The Mystery Solved" by Frank Alden Hill, 1888 (Not as organized as Usher's bk.1883, but I refer to it in Bond's book w/my side notes. rah.
 - X - List of References Ruth's mat. X 7 d. 1790. (Names copied Alexander, Baldwin, Jackson (Bob's names)
 - X - Vermont 1771 Census, Ruth's mat. X 7 b. (Try inter-lib.-loan as may have your branch surnames.)

BOOKS NOT ON RUTH'S REFERENCES, BUT add to your surname research. (May duplicate your own knowledge.)

- Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New Eng. Families 1620-1700. Copied Alexander, Baldwin, Hyde, Jackson
- Sixth Edition "The Handy Book For Genealogists" Splendid for county sources: Copied Introduction & Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, & Ohio & note for Inter-net research.

The End, Really

Ruth

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

SOURCE:

I.C. Benn - museum, Census, and Co. Histories
(and conjecture)

Page

HUSBAND

Atkins, Elijah Jr.Occupation: Carpenter/Joiner by 1860Lived at: Benn, Vt to 1840; Georgetown, Madison Co, N.Y. after that.

Military Service:

Born 20 43/1850; ae 54/1860; bca 1806 PlaceMarried 21 Aug. 1832 Place of Benn.

Died _____ Place _____

Buried at _____

Father _____ Mother (nee) _____

Other Wives _____

WIFE (nee)

Sarah (Dimmick) Dimmick

Occupation _____

Born ae 38/1850; ae 48/1860; bca 1812 Place

Died _____ Place _____

Buried at _____

Father (Seth Dimmick)

Prob.

Mother (nee) Sarah Lawrence (d/o John)

Other Husbands _____

Children unknown

CHILDREN		BIRTH		Date of DEATH & Pl. of Liv'g. & Place		MARRIAGE
Sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	of Liv'g. & Place		Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	None under 10 in 1840 census					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

① Need Atkins Index Cards Benn.

② Could try Carpenter Joiner in P.C.

③ Land records Madison Co. ④ Prob. date

Elijah prob. a relative of the woman who m. Seth Dimmick)
Phila's maiden name prob. Atkins)

Use reverse side for further data, and/or add another page.

COMPILER: Ruth A. (Hindmarsh) Hooper Street 4204 A-1 So. 36th St.City Arlington State VA ZIP 22206 Date _____ Revised _____

10, 70, 159 60
27 June

CENSUS VT

ATKINS

Bennington Town, Benning Co., VT,
1790 p. 17 Atkins, John O 16 and over

1 male under 16

6 females

p. 16 - Atkins, John 1 male 16 and up
male under 16
5 females

1800 Elijah Atkins

Possibly came from Conn. about
1805 or son Elyah, Jr. b. ca. 1806, VT

1810 Elijah Atkins Wdmr 094 Windmngt

12

male 26-45

female 26-45

male 26-45

male 10-16

female 10-16

female under 10

male under 10

(Elyah ae 4)

Roll 128

1820 p. 94

Elyah Atkins, Windham Co., Wilmington, VT Roll 128
1833, Vol 3

male 45 and over

female 26-45

male 16-26

female 16-26

male 16-26

male 16-26

male 16-18

female 10-16

male 10-16

female under 10

Elyah (1804)

Sarah (Lawrence) Diminick
ae -

Roll 184

1830 p. 36

Elyah Atkins

male 60-70

female 60-70

male 30-30

Bennington Co. & Town

Elyah Atkins

p. 48 male 60-70

female 60-70

male 20-30 (Elyah 1804)

Seems to be same persons; may own 2 farms.

(The Elyah Atkins, Windsor Co., Barnard, Vt. had no son, Roll 187)

Roll 539

1840 p. 258

(Elyah) Atkins, Bennington Town & Co.

E. Atkins

Male 60-70

Female 60-70

E. Atkins, Jr.

p. 258 Male 30-40

Female 20-30

Female 10-15

son of E. Atkins, Sr.

p. 88

These two families moved to Madison Co, Groesbetown, NY
and took Phila (Atkins) Lawrence, wid of Poll into their home

1850 -

Census

Up Beth Dinnick

N.Y.

Madison Co, Georgetown, N.Y.

1850 Census, Roll 522, (Sept 5)

P.382

Elijah Atkins, Jr. ae 43, Vt, carpenter RE-600

Sarah ^(prob. Sarah Atkins, born 1812) ae 38, N.Y. (S.C. 1812)

il Civil War Person

Albert E. Stanton ae 15 N.Y. attended sch.

Phila Lawrence ae 77 Vt. (prob. w/d. of Pitt.)

Elijah Atkins ae 81 Conn (noce)

Liza ae 73 Mass.

VT Did Elijah Atkins, Atkins, Atkins, Atkins (70) Vt.
Sarah Atkins, wash 304 Waterbury (70) Vt.

a pauper ae 65

N.Y. Sarah Atkins Mad 089 Hamilton Town Sarah Atkins

1860 Census - Madison Co, Georgetown, N.Y., Roll 785

P.315
#2727Elijah Atkins ae 54 Vt, carpenter/joiner RE-800
Per. 500

Sarah 48 NY

Mary Saunders 14 b. Eng

Phila Lawrence 87 Vt (prob. w/d. of Pitt.)

Benj F. Barker 31 N.Y. Meth. Chrysm Per 330

(He may move to Pennsylvania, but scanned the 1899 Madison Co, history - not found)

N.Y. 1870 Census - Ink poor at beginning of Georgetown but got better - did not locate Elijah Atkins, but did find Albert E. Stanton

N.Y. 1880 Census - Did Elijah Atkins in Georgetown survey.
Did find Albert E. Stanton. He said parents b. N.Y.

1790 - Two John Atkins live Penn, Bern Vt.
 1800 - not Atkins live Penn, Co, only one named David, Roll 15
 1810 - an Elijah Atkins live Marlboro, Windham Co
 1820 - Elijah Atkins lives Wilmington, Windham Co.
 1830 - 5 no Atkins live in Windham Co, and
 1840 - no Atkins live Windham Co, two in Penn live here

Note - See
 Atkins Vt
 Census/Index

Elijah Atkins, Jr.

1830 Penn. Vt. w/parents & was single

1840 Census - Penn. Vt.; p. 258

Elijah Atkins⁹³ ac 30-40 (33)

Jemal ac 20-30 (28)

Jemal ac 10-15

E.A. Atkins 60-70

Jemal 60-70

1850
38
1812

1850 Madison Co., Georgetown, N.Y.

Roll 537

p352 Elijah Atkins ac 43 Vt R.E. 600. -

Sarah ac 38 N.Y. (Mrs. Sarah Dammick)

Philo Lawrence ac 72 Vt (wid. of Pitt)

Roll 780

1860 Madison Co., Georgetown, N.Y. R.E. 800

p. 315 Elijah Atkins ac 54 Vt.

Sarah ac 48 N.Y.

Philo Lawrence ac 82 Vt

Benj. F. Barker ac 31 N.Y. (Meth. Chrymon)

1870 - Census (no index in Archives - poss. DAR)

(Reference in 1872 Hist of Madison Co.

microfilm
16943F

Some is new info

Sarah Dimmock

"History of Chenango & Madison Counties, N.Y." 1880 by
Georgetown, Madison Co, N.Y. James H. Smith,

① ① p. 591 Dr. (Epaphroditus) Whitmore taught the
first winter sch., though a summer
school had been previously kept by
Sarah Dimmock, niece of Mrs Pitt
Lawrence

(Dr. Whitmore died Nov. 1851, at 67, he was licensed
and came to Georgetown in 1810)

(John C. Payne came in 1805 but left after close of War 1812)

p. 591 Sheron Drake was one of doctor's scholars and
also Miss Dimmock's.

② "Our Country and Its People - Madison Co, N.Y."
John E. Smith 1899

p. 143 "In that year (1804) John C. Payne removed from
Hamilton & settled on Lot 115 about 1 1/4 miles south
of site of Georgetown village. Payne sold out to Elijah
Brown in 1812 & returned to Hamilton.

p. 148 "The first physicians did not arrive until 1810
in the person of Dr. Epaphrodite Whitmore ..."

p. 149 "The second town meeting Mar. 4, 1817 ... sell
our school land."

In 1820 the school money amounted to \$265.68.

p. 353 Dr. Whitmore taught the first winter school in
the town in Seth Smith's kitchen; a summer school
had been previously kept in John C. Payne's
house. "

Wilson Sarah
Dimmock's
school.

Elijah Atkins

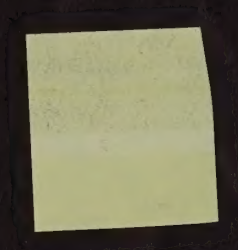
"History of Madison County," 1872
by L. M. Hammond

p. 403 Elijah Atkins bought the property
on the No. East Co. & sold goods there
for a time after which he opened
cabinet making and did a fair
business in that line."

(Believe this name was actually Atkins)

(His name Atkins, not Adkins)
hsh

Bob, Goes
with (VIII A
child VI Sa-
rah Lawrence
Dimick & dau
Sarah Dimick
Atkins, Ruth's
mat.)



Consensus SW = will of John Lawrence; 2 C = 4 index cards, Benn. Museum. SOURCE: Dimmock will July 28, 1815; PR = Proctors Records, 18.

HUSBAND ^{JW} Dimmock, Seth (PR) (and Seth Dimmock) Page

Occupation:

Lived at: 120 Rindupart, St Lawrence Co, NY/1820; Potsdam, St Lawrence Co/1830?

Military Service:

Born 02/30/47 Place

Married: 1800, 1808 (ICC) Place: FCO: Prop. Rec. B-2, P. 286 m. by Martin Johnson

Died: 1832/8-10 Place

Buried at

Father Mother (nee)

Other Wives: poss. married again as single 1830; female in house in 1820

WIFE (nee) Sarah (Lawrence) "Sally" (PR) Occupation

Born 1781/20AR Place

Died after July 1815 & by 1820 Census Place

Buried at

Father: John Lawrence (Jaw) Mother (nee) Mary (C)

Other Husbands

CHILDREN		BIRTH		Date of DEATH & Pl.	MARRIAGE
Sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	of Liv'g. & Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	Sarah	16.02	1812 N.Y.		M. 21 Aug. 1832, Elijah Atkins, 1 s/o of Elijah & Liza (Atkins); b. ca 1800 Vt.; (Prop. Rec. "C", p. 207, both of A.B.)
2	Seth & Sarah may have had others				
3	poss a son and 3da				
4					
5					
6					
7					
8	(Dimmock, Benick, Perimock)				
9					
10					
11					
12					

Use reverse side for further data, and/or add another page.

COMPILER: Ruth A. (Hindmarsh) Hooper Street 4204 A-1 So. 36th St.

City: Arlington State: VA 22206 Date: 211 1992 Revised: 1100. 1993

ZIP

(X)

Census - Dimick / Dimmick

Dorset Town, Benning Co., VT

VT 1790 p. 17 Dimick, Ichobod 16 and upward
1 male 16 and upward
3 females
3 males under 16

VT

Shaftsbury Town, Benning Co., VT.

1790 p. 21 Dimmick, Solomon 1 male of 16 and up
1 female
1 male under 16

p. 21 Dimmick, Mahitabel (She is one of
4 females)

VT

1790 p. 67 - Woodstock Town, Windsor County

Dimmick, Benjamin of 16 and upward
1 female
1 male of 16 and up
1 male under 16

VT

1790 p. 60 - Hartford Town, Windsor Co. (near Dartmouth
Col. & N. H. border)

Dimmick, Phillis 16 and up
1 male 16 and up
2 Females
2 males under 16

VT 1800 - Surveyed all counties in VT - only Abel

(X)

Demick in Journal had 2 with names of age to
marry in 1800. For one was both who m. 1800 & on 1810 lived w/ other
and the other was 9 years who married 1810 & on 1810 lived w/ other
whose surname not
Journal census Demmick in census

Summary

Census

Seth Dimmick/Dammick

1800

Dimmick/

1810

Nil Seth in Mass, N.H., N.Y. (see back of page for others.)

VT

1810

Surveyed Bennington Co, only, no couple match Sarah's age of ca 29/30.

1810

- Mass, N.H., N.Y., (Nil) Demick, Dimmick, Dimick, Dimock.

VT →

Would have to survey all other VT counties -

only
Seth
N.Y.

1820

- only found a Seth Dimmick in St. Lawrence, Pottsdam (see back of page for others)

1830

- only found Seth Dimick in N.Y.

NY

1840 to ?

= not researched.

St. Lawrence, Pottsdam

1820-VT

None with couple in Bennington Co.
(other counties not searched)

1830

VT,

By

1840

(Sarah ~~Demick~~ ^{Lawrence}) Dimick m.

this was in 1832.

(daughter of Seth & Sarah)
Elijah Atkins, Jr.

(found in census & County history search)

NY

1850

Sarah m. Dimock to 010 Burlington -
None in Madison Co.

(see VT Index - Dimick
for other research
Survey)

John Lawrence
Sarah Lawrence
m. Seth Dimmick

Not enough
known to
of Dimmick
family

1810 W. I. Census

Dimmick E. Otis 142 20010-10

Elijah Cory 034 3110-10

1820

Dimmick, Henry B. Mat 095 made.

Index N.Y. - ^{Search for} John P. Demmick? W.Y.
Vt. 1820 Census N.Y. (or is he in Vt census?)
(who came fr. Barnard, Vt in 1817 to
Perryport, N.Y.) (where in 1820 Seth Demmick
was living.)

N.Y. (9th) 1820 W.Y. (under any variation of last name's spelling)
Index John P. Demmick.

Vt 1820 Census Joseph Dimick Wds 172 Barnard
Roll 128

State <u>Vermont</u> 1800 Census, F48 Call No. <u>443</u>		County <u>Call</u> City <u>UNITED STATES</u>													
Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks	
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & Over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & Over				
105	Shubel Dimock	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	Town Benton's Store, Rutland
118	Thomas Dimock	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	Town Pawlet Rutland
157	Joseph Dimock	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Town Bernard Windsor
159	Joseph Dimock	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	Town Bridgewater Windsor
159	Joseph Dimock, Jr	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	Town Bridgewater Windsor
163	Philip Dimock	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	Town Hartford Windsor
163	Josh Dimock	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	Town Hartford Windsor
182	William Dimock	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	Town Woodstock Windsor
185	Abel Dimock	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	Town Bennington County Pownal VT.
	Pence Dimock	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	Town Pownal
	Moses Dimock	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Town Pownal
	Austin Dimock	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	Town Bennington

Remarks

1

Peersont, St Lawrence Co, N.Y.

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over							
Line 16 108	Dimick, Austin	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	4					Town
Line 17 108	Dimick, Abel	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	2					Town
Line 21 110	Dimick, Elias	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		1	3					Bennington
Line 26 110	Dimick, Horace	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1		1	1					Bennington
140	Dimick, Horace	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	2					Town

[illegible]

17

Yrs as of record
Vol. 2, Roll 184

1830-1840 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

STATE Vermont

COUNTY Bennington

CITY

See

CALL NUMBER

1719

Page	HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE MALES										FREE WHITE FEMALES										Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners Not Naturalized				
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50				50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90
39	18th Line to top Elias Dimick Town	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	17th Line to top (DAR family) Abel Dimick Barnal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	18th Line to top Horace Dimick Barnal	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
126	Gordon Dimick Dorset																											
146	Horace Dimick Dorset																											
162	Allen Dimick Manchester Bar																											
	* Post Research DAR																											

Military

Dimmock

U.S. Rev. War. Soldiers Roll

P. 869

Dimmock or Dimsmock,

David 215, 764, 801

Isabod 90, 156

Shubal 342

Rt. 793

Have index -

DAR Patriots Index { Dimmick, Dimnick,
{ Dimmock, Dimock }

Abel b. 5-8-1748, d. 7-11-1829 capt. VT.
m/1 Theoda Burbank, @ Sylva -

(Lots fr. Ct have pension)

(There is an Abel Dimick in 1830 Journal, Penn, Va.
Census.)

Seth Dimmock

① "History of Chenango & Madison Counties
N.Y., 1784-1880," James H. Smith

p. 591, "A summer school had been kept
previously by Sarah Dimmock,
niece of Mrs. Pitt Lawrence,"
1877

(See p. 519
Early sch. info)

② "History of St. Lawrence County, N.Y."
by Franklin P. Dougherty, 1853

p. 427

Pierrepont, NY

"The first settlement of this place was
Kardner Cop, fr. Bernard, VT, who in 1817
purchased "... and ..." in company with
John D. Dimick from the same place ...
They returned to VT. 1818, From 1818 to 1822
the surrounding country ... was settled mostly
by people from VT ... on recommendation
of Mr. Cop."

Town
formed.

p. 267 Pierrepont taken fr. Russell Apr. 1818 & Potsdam
Potsdam taken fr. Madison Feb. 1806
Russell taken fr. Hopkinton, Mar. 1807

(On the John Lawrence will, signed 1815
wife of Seth Dimmock.

The name was
spelled Dimmick in probate of will.

on shelf F117.F75
1447

Demmick - Research name

"Gazetteer of the State of New York" by John Homer French 1846

F117.F753

p55
on shelf

Index - of personal names in J.H. French's Gazetteer

St. Lawrence County, New York.

p.529

E. Dimmick - was an early settler in
Chase Mills (P.O.) of Madrid

p.526

Jehiel Dimick was 1st child born in Richville (P.O.)
village of De Kalb -

(The personal name index can be crossreferenced with town name index -)

Return
to
In
Seth
Derrick

Hist. of St. Lawrence
County, N.Y.
by Franklin P. Hough.

1853
(Seth
Derrick
not in 62)

Pierrepont, N.Y.

P. 427 - The first settlement of this place was Gardner
Cox, from Bernard, Vt who in 1817 purchases
 a small tract of land, including the water
 privilege & in the fall of that year, in
 company with John P. Derrick, from
 the same place, who purchased a piece
 of land adjoining, he commenced a clearing.
 The two shanted together sd. who & with
 cleared over 300000. They returned Vt.
 on 19th of March 1818, Benj Cox, bro. of
Gardner, settled in with ^{his} land, on the property
 which he also had a part of.

From 1818 to 1822 the surrounding country
 on both sides of river, as far up as
 Turnpike was settled mostly by people
 from Vt, many of whom were induced
 to remove & locate thru recommendation
 of Mr. Cox.

(Pierpont fr. Russell
Potsdam in 1818
Apr)

(Russell fr. Hopkinton
Mar 1807)

Barnard
Windsor Co.
P. 267
when some towns established
Madrid fr. Lisbon, Mar. 1802
Pierpont fr. Russell & Potsdam
Apr. 1818
Potsdam fr. Madrid, Feb. 1806
Russell fr. Hopkinton, Mar. 1807

PRESS FIRMLY CALL NUMBER F127.52 H9 LH & G READING ROOM (LJ 244) DESK NUMBER 0625 If you have not indicated a desk number, do you wish this book for Hold ☐ Overnight Call ☐	PRESS FIRMLY AUTHOR <u>Franklin P. Hough</u> BOOK/PERIODICAL TITLE <u>Hist. St. Lawrence Co.</u> <u>NY</u> Correct legible Name and Address Required NAME <u>23101 15 fr. 805</u> ADDRESS <u>0141605</u> CITY STAFF USE ONLY Message <u>No Index</u> <u>Town described &</u> <u>22 by settlers, 1800-1810</u> Last Name Att. # CCF	PRESS FIRMLY PERIODICAL VOLUME OR DATE 1853 (Best tray 1878) STAFF USE ONLY Not on Shelf Clarify Call No. Give Volume No. Give Complete Date Verify Call No. Other Location (See Message) Missing in Inventory Date
--	---	--

Potsdam
P. 432
(fr. Madrid in 1800
Mar. 1802)
Madrid taken
Lisbon Mar. 1802

11 years
later Robt. P.
Jackson (Storey Robt)
has some on
John F. Fawcett

Return to Files in Seth Demick

Hist. of St. Lawrence County, N.Y. 1853
by Franklin P. Hough.

(Seth Dimmock not in bk)

Pierrepont, N.Y.

P. 427 - The first settlement of this place was Gardner Co., from Bernard, Vt. who in 1817 purchased a small tract of land, including the water privilege & in the fall of that year, in company with John P. Demick, from the same place, who purchased a piece of land adjoining, he commenced a clearing. The two shantied together sw. sides & etc. Cleared over 20 acres. They returned Vt. On 19th of March 1818, Benj. Co. brother of Gardner settled in with his family on the property which he also had a part of.

From 1818 to 1822 the surrounding country on both sides of river, as far up as Turnpike was settled mostly by people from Vt., many of whom were induced to remove & locate thru recommendation of Mr. Co.

PRESS FIRMLY
CALL NUMBER
F127.52
H5
LH & G READING ROOM
(LJ 244)
DESK NUMBER
J620
If you have not indicated a desk number, do you wish this book for
Hold ☐ Overnight Call ☐
Last Name

PRESS FIRMLY PRESS FIRMLY
AUTHOR Franklin P. Hough
BOOK/PERIODICAL TITLE
Hist. St. Lawrence Co.
A. 1
Correct legible Name and Address Required
NAME 23 NOV 15
ADDRESS 0141685
CITY
STAFF USE ONLY
Message NO INDEX
Town described & ex. by settlers
Att. # CCF

PERIODICAL
VOLUME OR DATE
1853
(Best tray 1878)
STAFF USE ONLY
Not on Shelf
Clarify Call No.
Give Volume No.
Give Complete Date
Verify Call No.
Other Location (See Message)
Missing in Inventory
Date

Pottsdam
P. 432
(Fr. Madrid in 1806
mar 1800
Madrid taken fr
Lisbon mar 1800
11 years
later Robt. P.
Jackson (Stoney Bob)
has some on
his farm

(Pierpont fr. Russell
Potsdam in 1818)
Apr.
(Russell fr. Hopkinton
mar 1807)
Barnard
Windsor Co.
P. 267
when some towns established
Madrid fr. Lisbon, Mar. 1802
Pierpont fr. Russell & Potsdam
Apr. 1818
Potsdam fr. Madrid, Feb. 1806
Russell fr. Hopkinton, Mar. 1807

Isaacs line Descendants of John (Watertown Mass) Lawrence -1- to his son

(I)

needs update
- haven't been
"into" Wiset
lately - m+
- til now

Dates on internet or
(have) given up on all but
my own lines -

These are the
unington
falls
went added
our John anywhere do
yet. But has for
Jossiah, so would
be in this
ranch,
however,
II on End

- 1 John (Watertown Mass) Lawrence b: Bef. 1609 in Wiset, Suffolk England d: July 11, 1667 in Groton, Mass. in 1660
+Elizabeth ?? b: in prob Wiset, England d: 1663
- 2 John Lawrence b: March 14, 1635/36
+Susanna m: Abt. 1657
- 2 Nathaniel Lawrence b: August 15, 1639
+Sarah Morse m: March 13, 1660/61
- 2 Joseph Lawrence b: March 30, 1643 d: in res Boston?
+Rebecca ?? m: 1670
- 2 Jonathan Lawrence b: Abt. 1644 d: February 06, 1647/48
- 2 Peleg Lawrence b: November 10, 1647 d: 1695 in res Groton, Mass
+Elizabeth Morse b: September 01, 1647 d: August 29, 1693 m: Abt. 1667
- 2 Enoch Lawrence b: January 05, 1648/49 d: September 28, 1744 in res Groton, Mass
+Mrs. Ruth Whitney Shattuck m: March 06, 1676/77
- 2 Samuel Lawrence b: Bef. 1663 d: in "to Conn."
+Rebecca Luen d: in "to Conn." m: 1682 in prob Charlestown, Mass
- 2 Isaac Lawrence, Sr. b: Abt. 1658 d: April 19, 1731 in "at age 73"
+Abigail Betfows b: May 06, 1661 in Concord, MA d: September 13, 1726 m: February 19, 1681/82
- 3 Isaac Lawrence, Jr. b: Abt. 1682
+Susannah Read m: April 15, 1708 in Norwich, CT
- 4 Samuel Lawrence b: May 27, 1710 in Norwich, CT
+Mary ??
- 5 Josiah Lawrence, Sr. b: August 18, 1734 in Norwich, CT d: April 11, 1802 in Bennington, VT.
+Mary Branch, widow m: March 18, 1761
- 6 Mary Lawrence b: December 19, 1761 in Norwich, CT per Norwich Town Records d: in Monkton, VT
+Deacon Robinson Mumford
- 6 Josiah Lawrence, Jr. b: November 29, 1763 in Norwich, CT d: July 03, 1835 in Monkton, Addison County, VT
+Sally Sarah Willoughby b: June 1764 d: April 09, 1825 in Bur Ridge Cemetery, Monkton, VT. m: December 1788 in Bennington, VT
- 7 Prosper Lawrence b: September 25, 1790
- 7 Sophia Lawrence b: January 07, 1793
+Martin Meade
- 7 Ruby Lawrence b: April 19, 1794
- 7 Sephia Lawrence b: May 26, 1796
- 7 Herman Lawrence b: May 16, 1798
- 7 Orrin Lawrence b: December 06, 1799 in Monkton, VT d: November 21, 1880
+Lucy Blazo b: 1807 in Starksboro d: 1884
- 8 Milo C. Lawrence d: in res Hinesburg, VT
- 8 Lucy Lawrence
+Samuel O'Brien b: in "of Lincoln, VT"
- 8 William Abbott Lawrence b: 1856 in Monkton, VT. d: Aft. 1881 in Bristol, VT
+Lockie Patch b: 1844 in Hinesburgh, VT. d: 1889 m: 1876
- *2nd Wife of William Abbott Lawrence:
+Minnie Morrison b: in "of Starksboro" m: 1901
- 8 Myron P. Lawrence d: in res Leadville, Colorado
- 8 Ruby Lawrence
- 8 Sylvia Lawrence
+S. C. Poor d: in "of Stowe, VT"
- 7 Ethan Lawrence b: July 18, 1804
+Jane Peake
- *2nd Wife of Josiah Lawrence, Jr.:
+Hulda Smith b: 1781 in Plattsburgh?, NY d: in Wisconsin m: January 26, 1826 in Plattsburgh, NY
- 6 Lucy Lawrence b: April 23, 1765 in Norwich, CT
- 6 Roger Lawrence b: March 04, 1767
- 6 Deborah Lawrence b: January 13, 1769
- 6 Diah Lawrence b: December 29, 1772 in Bennington, VT. d: July 31, 1842 in Monkton, VT
+Lucretia Peck b: September 12, 1784 in Connecticut d: August 02, 1852 in Monkton, VT m: Abt. 1800
- 7 Byrem Lawrence b: July 02, 1802 d: October 13, 1854 in Bur Indiana
+Eliza Root b: in Saugus, MA d: in Prob Indiana
- 7 Almon Lawrence b: May 18, 1804 d: September 22, 1891
- 7 Lydia Lawrence b: August 30, 1806 in VT d: April 26, 1880 in Bur Monkton Boro Cemetery, Monkton, VT
+Mr. Baldwin
- 7 Amanda Lawrence b: March 16, 1808 d: December 29, 1813
- 7 Olive Eliza Lawrence b: July 09, 1810 d: January 24, 1814
- 7 Lucretia Elmira Lawrence b: January 27, 1812 d: February 20, 1876
+Carlton Miles m: Bef. 1830
- 8 DeEstaing Miles b: Abt. 1830 d: Aft. 1850 in Kansas
- 8 Elder Daughter Of Carlton Miles b: Abt. 1830 in VT d: in Gilbert Station, IA
- 8 Younger Daughter Of Carlton Miles b: Abt. 1830 in VT d: Aft. 1903 in Marshfield, MA
- 7 Milton Lawrence b: February 13, 1816 in VT d: May 26, 1900 in Elba, Knox Co., IL; bur Yates City, IL
- 8 Lucius Lawrence d: Aft. 1903 in Res. Yates City, IL
- 7 Samantha Lawrence b: March 29, 1814 d: Abt. 1877 in Whiting, (CT or VT)
+Deacon Harvey Hoyt b: in New Haven, CT
- 7 Abisher Lawrence b: January 28, 1818 in VT d: 1894

CJ1
by
won

ec L
fmar
et. by JAY
ep to Almo
②

Enc. F
1-21-02

Handwritten notes in the top left corner, including the word "Handwritten" and other illegible scribbles.

Main body of the document containing multiple paragraphs of extremely faint, illegible text. The text appears to be a formal letter or report, but the characters are too light to transcribe accurately.

Ted Noble
has
fam. Hist
fr 7. Henry

B. B. Not
See J

JAY Let 3

JOHN S. LAWRENCE
of SLO, UT
his line

- 7 Julian Diah Lawrence b: February 15, 1821 in VT d: August 04, 1874 in Prob Lynn, MA
- +Wife Of Julian Diah Lawrence d: in Prob Ipswich, MA
- 7 Mary Olive Lawrence b: November 11, 1823 d: Aft. 1903
- +Ira Abemethy
- 8 Julian Willis Abemethy b: Bef. 1860 d: Aft. 1903 in Res. Brooklyn, NY
- 8 Frank DeEstaing Abemethy b: Bef. 1860 d: Aft. 1903 in Res Burlington, VT
- 7 Henry M. Lawrence b: July 20, 1826 in St. George, VT d: 1917 in Bur Greenwood Cem., Burlington, VT
- +Cornelia Carolina Wells b: 1827 in Hinesburgh, VT. d: 1907 in Bur Greenwood Cem., Burlington, VT m: February 18, 1847
- 8 Martha Emma Lawrence b: December 29, 1847 d: October 07, 1852
- 8 Marvin Hodge Lawrence b: September 21, 1851 d: September 12, 1852
- 8 Celia Emma Lawrence b: November 01, 1853 in St. George, VT d: August 1931 in Chicago, IL
- +Charles Phelps Noble d: February 07, 1898 in Nassau, Bahamas m: in Prob in St. Albans, VT (Ted Noble)
- 9 Charles Lawrence Noble b: July 23, 1893 in MI
- *2nd Husband of Celia Emma Lawrence:
- +Sanford E. Weston m: February 20, 1874 in St. George, VT
- 8 Ella Lena Lawrence b: July 24, 1858
- 8 Henry Lincoln Lawrence b: November 05, 1860
- 8 Colonel Ellsworth Lawrence b: November 25, 1862
- 9 Dorothy Lawrence
- 9 Mina Lawrence
- 8 Mattie Gertrude Lawrence b: December 05, 1864
- 7 Jane Lawrence b: October 03, 1828 d: Aft. 1903 in Res Middlebury, VT
- +Walter R. Phelps m: Aft. 1840
- 8 Wesley Phelps
- 8 Mary Phelps
- 6 Judah Lawrence b: June 03, 1774 d: 1791
- 6 Solomon Lawrence b: March 16, 1778 in Bennington, VT. d: March 21, 1837 in Bennington, VT.
- +Mary Wales b: 1781 d: May 26, 1861 in Bur Old First Cemetery, Bennington, VT m: June 09, 1801
- 7 Aurelia Lawrence b: April 11, 1802
- +Mr. Hall
- 7 Moses Lawrence b: February 27, 1803
- 7 Levi Lawrence b: September 15, 1804
- 7 Lyman Lawrence b: May 12, 1806
- 7 Mary Lawrence b: July 06, 1810
- 7 Calvin Lawrence b: March 04, 1813
- 7 Mary E. Lawrence b: November 02, 1814
- 7 Sarah E. Lawrence b: October 19, 1815
- 7 William Lawrence b: October 02, 1818
- 7 Myron Lawrence b: January 28, 1822
- 7 John Lawrence b: June 14, 1823 d: October 02, 1892
- +Harriet Barber b: September 12, 1826 d: October 03, 1863 m: June 04, 1846
- 8 [1] Mary Ellen Lawrence b: October 12, 1847 d: April 08, 1881
- +[2] Walter Berry
- 8 [3] George Byron Lawrence b: August 04, 1855 d: October 16, 1909
- +[4] Mary Alice Beebe m: June 17, 1895
- 9 [5] Frederick House Lawrence b: May 07, 1898 d: July 07, 1936 in Drowned
- +[6] Vilette Windett Overly m: July 23, 1927
- 10 [7] Arthur Frederick Lawrence b: December 20, 1928
- 10 [8] John Sterling Lawrence b: July 24, 1930
- 8 [9] John Lawrence III b: Aft. 1846 d: Aft. 1846 in Died in Infancy
- *2nd Wife of John Lawrence:
- +PollyPaulina Hull b: April 03, 1831 d: March 02, 1890 m: April 27, 1864
- 8 [1] Mary Ellen Lawrence b: October 12, 1847 d: April 08, 1881
- +[2] Walter Berry
- 8 [3] George Byron Lawrence b: August 04, 1855 d: October 16, 1909
- +[4] Mary Alice Beebe m: June 17, 1895
- 9 [5] Frederick House Lawrence b: May 07, 1898 d: July 07, 1936 in Drowned
- +[6] Vilette Windett Overly m: July 23, 1927
- 10 [7] Arthur Frederick Lawrence b: December 20, 1928
- 10 [8] John Sterling Lawrence b: July 24, 1930
- 8 [9] John Lawrence III b: Aft. 1846 d: Aft. 1846 in Died in Infancy
- 8 Minerva Belle Lawrence b: Aft. 1864
- +Edward Walling Bradford d: June 07, 1916 m: March 17, 1886
- 5 Jonathan Lawrence b: April 13, 1736 in Norwich, CT
- +Zerriah Ormsby m: August 29, 1759
- 6 Reuben Lawrence b: June 23, 1760
- 6 Lydia Lawrence b: January 15, 1762
- 6 Joanna Lawrence b: May 31, 1765
- 5 Samuel Lawrence b: January 05, 1738/39 in Norwich CT Town Records
- +Thankful Cody m: November 27, 1766
- 6 Hannah ? Lawrence
- 6 Solomon Lawrence b: September 14, 1767
- 5 Mary Lawrence b: April 08, 1741 in Norwich CT Town Records
- 5 Hannah Lawrence b: July 23, 1743 in Norwich CT Town Records

J. APR. 20, 1778 B. B. Not See J.

CADY?

1-25-02

years. He was a school teacher in an earlier day and for some years kept a tavern in connection with his farming.

Marriage Notes

Marriage Data per Pownal, VT Book of Surveys & Ear Marks, No. 1, Page 145.

Officiating, Jesse Blackinton, J.P. Residence of Bride: Pownal, VT. Data on parents not noted.

Children of John Lawrence and Susanna Stanton are:

10. i. HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE, b. June 05, 1807, Onondago Co, New York; d. November 19, 1904, Oxford, Oakland, MI.
- ii. PHOEBE S. LAWRENCE, b. February 21, 1809, Onondago Co, New York.
11. iii. JOHN C. LAWRENCE, b. February 17, 1811, Onondago Co, New York; d. April 04, 1890, Romeo, Macomb Co, MI.
12. iv. RUSSEL JOHNSON LAWRENCE, b. February 22, 1813, Spafford, Onandago, NY; d. April 26, 1900, Graysville, TN.
13. v. PITT LAWRENCE, b. March 09, 1815, Onandago Co, New York; d. April 19, 1869, Addison Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- vi. MINERVA LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1817, Spafford, Onondago Co, New York; d. May 07, 1898, Michigan; m. (1) WILLIAM H FULLER, 1835; m. (2) GREEN, 1884¹.
14. vii. ALANSON T. LAWRENCE, b. June 02, 1819, Cortland Co, New York; d. December 06, 1866, Oxford, MI.
15. viii. PORTER J. LAWRENCE, b. November 05, 1821, Cortland Co, New York.
16. ix. SAMUEL STANTON LAWRENCE, b. April 23, 1824, Spafford, Onandago, NY.
17. x. LUMAN NORTON LAWRENCE, b. November 23, 1826, Cortland Co, New York.

Generation No. 4

8. ERASTUS W⁴ LAWRENCE (*BENJAMIN³, JONATHAN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 22, 1805 in Montgomery Co, NY. He married JULIA E RUSSELL.

Children of Erastus Lawrence and Julia Russell are:

- i. CORNELIUS⁵ LAWRENCE.
- ii. HENRY M. LAWRENCE.
- iii. BENJAMIN S LAWRENCE.
- iv. HELEN E LAWRENCE.

9. SOPHINA⁴ PALMER (*RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 03, 1790 in Vermont, and died April 05, 1864. She married WILLIAM STANTON 1807, son of John Stanton and Mary Shearman.

Children of Sophina Palmer and William Stanton are:

18. i. ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, b. January 01, 1809, Vermont; d. July 11, 1894, Macomb Co, MI.
19. ii. BALINDA STANTON, b. October 16, 1810, New Lison, Otsego, NY; d. February 19, 1891.
20. iii. RUTH P STANTON, b. February 22, 1811, Otsego Co, NY; d. September 06, 1886, Sherman, NY.
- iv. JOHN P STANTON, b. January 23, 1815; d. January 15, 1827, Onondaga Co, NY.
21. v. WEALTHY M STANTON, b. April 19, 1818, Onondaga Co, NY; d. February 14, 1889, Ohio.
- vi. AMANDA STANTON, b. June 11, 1820, Vermont; d. January 02, 1821, Onondaga Co, NY.
22. vii. BENJAMIN S STANTON, b. May 30, 1822, Onondaga Co, NY; d. September 08, 1895.
23. viii. HIRAM STANTON, b. September 04, 1825, Sun., Ononda Co.; d. February 24, 1866.
24. ix. SOPHINA STANTON, b. September 21, 1829, Onondaga Co, NY; d. April 10, 1868, Ripley, Chautauqua, NY.

10. HANNAH N.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 05, 1807 in Onondago Co, New York, and died November 19, 1904 in Oxford, Oakland, MI². She married ~~FILANDER~~ DANIEL BARBER 1824 in NY.

Notes

Resided in Oxford, Michigan at the time of her death. She was 93 when R.J. Lawrence, her father, died.

Child of Hannah Lawrence and Filander Barber is:

- i. FERNANDO C⁵ BARBER.

11. JOHN C.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 17, 1811 in Onondaga Co, New York, and died April 04, 1890 in Romeo, Macomb Co, MI. He married BETSY GLASPIE, daughter of Henry Glaspie and Betsy.

Children of John Lawrence and Betsy Glaspie are:

25. i. JOHN HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE, b. February 15, 1833, New York; d. August 16, 1876, Romeo, MI.
- ii. WARREN LAWRENCE, b. July 05, 1842, Macomb Co, MI; d. 1892, Romeo, Macomb Co, MI; m. PHOEBE GULICK, June 07, 1862, Washington, MI.
- iii. ALICE LAWRENCE, b. May 14, 1845, Washington Twp, MI; d. January 06, 1847.

12. RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 22, 1813 in Spafford, Onandago, NY, and died April 26, 1900 in Graysville, TN. He married LUCINDA THOMPSON November 18, 1838 in Washington, MI, daughter of Nehemiah Thompson and Jane.

Notes

Began as Baptist Minister; converted to SDA; served without pay going out for weeks or months; after a 2 yr trip to Missouri, his son Norris didn't recognize him. Spent his later years in Michigan, died at Norris' home in Graysville, Tn. Buried at Mt Vernon, MI. Named after Susannah's sister Polly's husband, Russel Johnson.

At the age of 77 his eyesight failed which, with the infirmities of so many years forced him to retire from the ministry, though laboring occasionally in the churches. Since the death of his wife in 1897 he lived with his ten surviving children until his death.

Children of Russel Lawrence and Lucinda Thompson are:

26. i. AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, b. October 31, 1839, Onondaga Co, NY; d. April 02, 1916.
27. ii. LEONARD N. LAWRENCE, b. May 06, 1842.
- iii. INFANT SON LAWRENCE, b. September 15, 1844; d. September 22, 1844.
28. iv. PRESTON T LAWRENCE, b. December 15, 1845, Oakland County, MI; d. June 23, 1912, Battle Creek, MI.
29. v. NEHEMIAH LAWRENCE, b. March 07, 1848, Michigan; d. May 12, 1924.
- vi. MARY LAWRENCE, b. May 27, 1850, Michigan; d. October 16, 1933; m. MAJOR A. LEONARD, February 22, 1871.
30. vii. MELVIN ADELBERT LAWRENCE, b. October 07, 1852, Michigan; d. June 13, 1882, Rochester, Michigan.
31. viii. ELMER E. LAWRENCE, b. August 03, 1854, Michigan; d. April 30, 1931.
32. ix. ROZELLE L. LAWRENCE, b. September 29, 1856, Mt. Vernon, Michigan; d. March 29, 1920, Millington, MI.
33. x. CARRIE ELLA LAWRENCE, b. February 25, 1859, Stoney Creek, Oakland, MI; d. January 26, 1937, Charlotte, Carmel Twp, MI.
34. xi. JESSE MERRIT LAWRENCE, b. June 06, 1862, Michigan; d. February 23, 1936.
- xii. EMORY EDSON LAWRENCE, b. May 27, 1864, Michigan; d. April 01, 1865.
35. xiii. NORRIS W. LAWRENCE, b. March 01, 1867, Michigan; d. July 03, 1954.

13. PITT⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 09, 1815 in Onandago Co, New York, and died April 19, 1869 in Addison Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married PERNELIA GRIFFIN.

Children of Pitt Lawrence and Pernelia Griffin are:

- i. JOHN⁵ LAWRENCE, d. September 06, 1919, Oakland County, MI³.
- ii. FRANCIS LAWRENCE, b. 1842; d. September 10, 1924, Oxford, Oakland, MI⁴.

14. ALANSON T.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 02, 1819 in Cortland Co, New York, and died December 06, 1866 in Oxford, MI. He married DIANA P TUTTLE January 02, 1842, daughter of Oliver Tuttle and Almira Roberts.

Children of Alanson Lawrence and Diana Tuttle are:

- i. ROSEMOND⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1845, Oxford, MI.
36. ii. ORRIN WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. August 30, 1846, Oxford, MI; d. November 05, 1928, Baltimore, MD.
- iii. ALMIRA LAWRENCE, b. 1850, Oxford, MI; m. JAMES J MANZER, July 13, 1873, Washtenaw Co, MI.

15. PORTER J.⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 05, 1821 in Cortland Co, New York. He married MARTHA.

Notes

In 1860, Porter was living in Oxford, MI. Occupation: Farmer.

Child of Porter Lawrence and Martha is:

- i. CAMILLA⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1846, Oxford, MI.

16. SAMUEL STANTON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 23, 1824 in Spafford, Onandaga, NY. He married (1) LAURA L ALMA January 17, 1848 in Addison, Oakland, MI. He married (2) ALMEDA TINDALL March 26, 1855 in Oxford Twp, MI, daughter of Joseph Tindall and Patience Freeman.

Notes

Breeder of Shropshire sheep; farmer; Democrat and ardent prohibitionist. Occasionally worked as a teacher. Came to Michigan with his parents at age 11. Settled in Oxford, MI in 1848; Travelled for an insurance co 2 years then settled in Highland Twp, MI

Children of Samuel Lawrence and Almeda Tindall are:

- i. FRANCIS⁵ LAWRENCE.
- ii. CARRIE E. LAWRENCE.
- iii. FRED LAWRENCE.
- iv. WILL LAWRENCE.
- v. INA LAWRENCE.
- vi. ED LAWRENCE.

17. LUMAN NORTON⁴ LAWRENCE (*JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 23, 1826 in Cortland Co, New York. He married (1) SALLY ANN THOMPSON July 03, 1847 in Macomb Co, MI. He married (2) ANNA JANE EARL October 03, 1850 in Oxford, Oakland, MI.

Notes

Luman Norton was living at the time of the 1860 census.

Marriage Notes

Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1836-1884; Both age 23 of Oxford. Married by William L. Narrin, J.P.; Wit: Wm Bliss of Groveland, and Filander C Barber, of Oxford. IGA shows same marriage date but name is "Anna Amanda Jane Allen." 1860 census gives her name as "Jane." Filander Barber was the husband of Luman's sister Hannah.

Children of Luman Lawrence and Anna Earl are:

- i. HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE, b. 1853, Oxford, MI.
- ii. ALAN LAWRENCE, b. 1855, Oxford, MI.
- iii. SARAH LAWRENCE, b. 1857, Oxford, MI.
- iv. DOUGLAS LAWRENCE, b. 1860, Oxford, MI.

18. ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 01, 1809 in Vermont, and died July 11, 1894 in Macomb Co, MI. She married JOHN MARTIN in Spafford, Onandaga, NY?.

Children of Elizabeth Stanton and John Martin are:

- 37. i. JOHN EPHRIAM⁶ MARTIN, b. 1830, New York.
- ii. MAJESTA MARTIN, b. 1831.
- 38. iii. SOPHINA MARTIN, b. October 17, 1833; d. December 03, 1919, Romeo, Michigan.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. 1840.
- v. WEALTHA S MARTIN, b. 1842.

19. BALINDA⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 16, 1810 in New Lison, Otsego, NY, and died February 19, 1891. She married ELIAS FERGUSON December 28, 1828 in Spafford, NY.

Notes

Buried Summit Cemetary, Sherman, NY

Children of Balinda Stanton and Elias Ferguson are:

- i. WESLEY⁶ FERGUSON.
- ii. WILLIAM STANTON FERGUSON, b. 1830, Dryden, NY.
- iii. LYLE P FERGUSON, b. 1831, Dryden, NY.
- iv. CORDELIA FERGUSON, b. 1833, Dryden, NY.
- v. CORNELIA FERGUSON, b. 1833, Dryden, NY.
- vi. MARY FERGUSON, b. 1835, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- vii. HENRY T FERGUSON, b. 1837, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- viii. JULIANA FERGUSON, b. 1839, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- ix. BENJAMIN S FERGUSON, b. 1841, Chautauqua Co, NY.
- x. PHEBE FERGUSON, b. 1843.
- xi. JOHN H FERGUSON, b. 1846.

20. RUTH P⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 22, 1811 in Otsego Co, NY, and died September 06, 1886 in Sherman, NY. She married SANFORD WALLACE May 05, 1836 in Chautauqua, NY, son of William Wallace and Lydia Mead.

Notes

Buried Summit Cemetary, Sherman, NY

Children of Ruth Stanton and Sanford Wallace are:

- i. CALVIN⁶ WALLACE, b. 1837.
- ii. NELSON WALLACE, b. 1839.
- iii. MINERVA WALLACE, b. 1841.
- iv. RACHEL WALLACE, b. 1843.
- v. GEORGE S WALLACE, b. 1844.
- vi. HARRIET WALLACE, b. 1845.

21. WEALTHY M⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 19, 1818 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died February 14, 1889 in Ohio. She married STANTON J LEWIS May 30, 1844.

Children of Wealthy Stanton and Stanton Lewis are:

- i. MINERVA C⁶ LEWIS.
- ii. JULIA C LEWIS.
- iii. WILLIAM S LEWIS.
- iv. MILES S LEWIS, b. 1849.

22. BENJAMIN S⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 30, 1822 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died September 08, 1895. He married (1) SABRINA ALLEN, daughter of Henry Allen and Catherine Vaness. He married (2) RACHEL WALLACE December 07, 1842 in Mayville, NY?, daughter of William Wallace and Lydia Mead.

Children of Benjamin Stanton and Rachel Wallace are:

- i. WEALTHY⁶ STANTON, b. 1846.
- ii. MARY STANTON, b. 1851.
- iii. RACHEL STANTON, b. 1853.
- iv. HELEN STANTON, b. 1856.

23. HIRAM⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 04, 1825 in Sun., Ononda Co., and died February 24, 1866. He married EMELINE BURROWS, daughter of James Burrows and Louise Shedd.

Child of Hiram Stanton and Emeline Burrows is:

39. i. DYER PALMER⁶ STANTON, b. June 03, 1850.

24. SOPHINA⁵ STANTON (*SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 21, 1829 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died April 10, 1868 in Ripley, Chautauqua, NY. She married BYRON BURROWS.

Children of Sophina Stanton and Byron Burrows are:

- i. CHARLOTTE M⁶ BURROWS, b. 1852.
- ii. ALBINA A BURROWS, b. 1854.
- iii. MARY JANE BURROWS, b. 1856.
- iv. ADA BURROWS, b. December 1859.
- v. HIRAM S BURROWS, b. 1862.
- vi. WILLIAM J. BURROWS, b. 1864.

25. JOHN HENRY⁵ LAWRENCE (*JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 15, 1833 in New York, and died August 16, 1876 in Romeo, MI. He married SOPHINA MARTIN 1859, daughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Stanton.

Child of John Lawrence and Sophina Martin is:

40. i. FRANK D⁶ LAWRENCE, b. July 1861; d. August 04, 1901, Romeo, MI.

26. AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 31, 1839 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died April 02, 1916. She married GEORGE RATHBUN February 02, 1860.

Children of Azurah Lawrence and George Rathbun are:

- i. MINNIE⁶ RATHBUN, m. COLE.
- ii. EVA RATHBUN.
41. iii. FRANKIE RATHBUN, b. July 17, 1863; d. March 31, 1888.
- iv. IDA RATHBUN, b. May 24, 1865, Oakland Co, MI; d. May 19, 1934, Millington Twp, MI.
- v. ADA RATHBUN, b. May 24, 1865, Oakland Co, MI; d. April 05, 1928, Millington Twp, MI; m. GEORGE HENCY.

27. LEONARD N.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 06, 1842. He married SARAH AUGUSTA ADAMS May 28, 1865, daughter of Leonard Adams and Martha.

Notes

Established a school in Cooranbong, Australia. He later returned to Battle Creek, MI area. Hr became an overseer of the Young Men's Self-Improvement Association.

Children of Leonard Lawrence and Sarah Adams are:

- i. MATTIE VIOLA⁶ LAWRENCE, d. Australia; m. GEORGE TEASDALE.
- ii. (INFANT SON) LAWRENCE, b. September 15, 1844; d. September 22, 1844.

42. iii. LILFORD L. LAWRENCE, b. March 03, 1866, Michigan; d. May 17, 1949, Chattanooga, TN.

28. PRESTON T⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 15, 1845 in Oakland County, MI, and died June 23, 1912 in Battle Creek, MI. He married JENNIE HODGES April 16, 1876.

Notes

Preston lived in Battle Creek at the time of his death in 1912. His remains were buried in the family plot in Rochester, MI.

Marriage Notes

Marriage date from Lenna Mae Lawrence McIvor

Children of Preston Lawrence and Jennie Hodges are:

- 43. i. MYRTLE⁶ LAWRENCE.
- ii. IVA LAWRENCE.
- iii. ICYLENE LAWRENCE.

29. NEHEMIAH⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 07, 1848 in Michigan, and died May 12, 1924. He married LYDIA CAREY February 26, 1868.

Notes

His nieces and nephews called him by the pet name, "Uncle Miah".

Children of Nehemiah Lawrence and Lydia Carey are:

- 44. i. NETTIE⁶ LAWRENCE, d. 1944.
- ii. LUCINDA LAWRENCE, m. DEO SPERRY.
- iii. ELVIRA A LAWRENCE, b. July 24, 1871, Avon Twp, Oakland, MI; d. April 14, 1927, Charlotte, MI.
- 45. iv. MAUDE LOENA LAWRENCE, b. August 16, 1876, Macomb Co, MI; d. May 12, 1960, Kalamazoo, MI.
- 46. v. WILLIE N. LAWRENCE, b. September 20, 1885.

30. MELVIN ADELBERT⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 07, 1852 in Michigan, and died June 13, 1882 in Rochester, Michigan. He married IONE LOCKWOOD.

Notes

Melvin was killed in a train accident in Rochester Michigan. As he jumped from the train, he was run over by the wheels. See news clipping.

Child of Melvin Lawrence and Ione Lockwood is:

- i. RUSSELL⁶ LAWRENCE.

31. ELMER E.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 03, 1854 in Michigan, and died April 30, 1931. He married ORISA S. LEONARD August 03, 1873.

Children of Elmer Lawrence and Orisa Leonard are:

- i. NINA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. April 26, 1876.
- ii. GERTRUDE (HADDEN) LAWRENCE, b. March 04, 1879.
- 47. iii. FLOYD E. LAWRENCE, b. June 24, 1889, or 7-18-1897??.

32. ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 29, 1856 in Mt. Vernon, Michigan, and died March 29, 1920 in Millington, MI. She married FRANK ERNEST RICE March 22, 1882 in Rochester, Michigan, son of Jay Rice and Lydia Beal.

Notes

Accomplished pianist and seamstress. Tall, slender, frail but very attractive. Remembered as a very considerate, loving woman.

Children of Rozelle Lawrence and Frank Rice are:

- 48. i. NEY ADELBERT⁶ RICE, b. February 10, 1883, Millington, MI; d. March 04, 1954, Washington, DC.
- 49. ii. ENA OLEA RICE, b. May 22, 1888, Millington, MI; d. April 17, 1983, Millington, MI.
- iii. INA NIOLA RICE, b. October 05, 1890, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. July 07, 1971, Silver Spring, MD.
- iv. ADA ICYLENE RICE, b. September 14, 1894, Millington, MI; d. July 20, 1951, Saginaw, MI; m. CLAYTON LOVITT, January 01, 1923.
- 50. v. VERA URSULA RICE, b. July 18, 1897, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. July 06, 1994, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

33. CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 25, 1859 in Stoney Creek, Oakland, MI⁵, and died January 26, 1937 in Charlotte, Carmel Twp, MI⁶. She married JEFFERSON ALBERTI RICE February 21, 1888, son of Jay Rice and Lydia Beal.

Notes

Her life was spent in quiet faithful service, always giving to some soul a tract or a kindly smile to help encourage them through another day. By her kind, unassuming ways she made herself loved and respected by all those with whom she was associated. "She now rests from her labors". Source: Obituary

Child of Carrie Lawrence and Jefferson Rice is:

- 51. i. LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶ RICE, b. June 14, 1890, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI; d. February 16, 1978, Hendersonville, NC.

34. JESSE MERRIT⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 06, 1862 in Michigan, and died February 23, 1936. He married LIZZIE OTTO SWIFT June 15, 1883.

Children of Jesse Lawrence and Lizzie Swift are:

- i. JESSIE NEONA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. May 27, 1888.
- ii. OTTO M. LAWRENCE, b. June 22, 1891; d. 1977, San Francisco area.

35. NORRIS W.⁵ LAWRENCE (*RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 01, 1867 in Michigan, and died July 03, 1954. He married LEILA RANSON November 17, 1892.

Notes

Ordained SDA Minister

Children of Norris Lawrence and Leila Ranson are:

- 52. i. MEDA⁶ LAWRENCE, b. January 29, 1894.
- ii. LINLEY E LAWRENCE, b. January 17, 1898; m. BELLE STALEY WILSON, August 17, 1937.
- iii. LETA LAWRENCE, b. August 04, 1899; m. GEORGE LOW, September 03, 1937.
- iv. VEVA LAWRENCE, b. September 26, 1902; m. MATT RODIA, April 30, 1927.
- v. NORRIS BERWYN LAWRENCE, b. July 15, 1904; m. DELPHINE WALKER, September 24, 1948.
- vi. WILMER W. LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1906; d. November 18, 1940.
- vii. DELMER LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1906.
- 53. viii. LEILA ELEANOR LAWRENCE, b. July 19, 1914.

36. ORRIN WILLIAM⁵ LAWRENCE (*ALANSON T.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 30, 1846 in Oxford, MI⁷, and died November 05, 1928 in Baltimore, MD. He married DELIA PARKER December 17, 1868 in Oxford, MI.

Notes

Orrin & Delia were still living in 1922 when daughter Fleta applied for membership in the DAR.

Marriage Notes

Oakland Co Marriage Returns 1826-1884 confirms marriage by H. H. Fuller, M.G., wit: George Hollen and Ellen Parker, both of Oxford, MI.

Children of Orrin Lawrence and Delia Parker are:

- i. KITTIE G⁶ LAWRENCE, b. February 20, 1870; d. December 29, 1872.
- 54. ii. FLETA L. LAWRENCE, b. August 23, 1875, Oxford, Oakland, MI; d. May 20, 1963, Atlanta, GA.
- iii. ADA D LAWRENCE, b. November 02, 1877; m. H G. EBERT.
- iv. PARKER LAWRENCE, b. August 01, 1880.

Generation No. 6

37. JOHN EPHRIAM⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1830 in New York. He married LORINDA PARKER.

Child of John Martin and Lorinda Parker is:

- 55. i. SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, b. 1856, Oxford, MI.

38. SOPHINA⁶ MARTIN (*ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 17, 1833, and died December 03, 1919 in Romeo, Michigan. She married JOHN HENRY LAWRENCE 1859, son of John Lawrence and Betsy Glaspie.

Child of Sophina Martin and John Lawrence is:

- i. FRANK D⁷ LAWRENCE, b. July 1861; d. August 04, 1901, Romeo, MI; m. THEODOSIA ARMSTRONG.

39. DYER PALMER⁶ STANTON (*HIRAM⁵, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 03, 1850. He married EVA G.

Child of Dyer Stanton and Eva G is:

- i. CLARA⁷ STANTON.

40. FRANK D⁶ LAWRENCE (*JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 1861, and died August 04, 1901 in Romeo, MI. He married THEODOSIA ARMSTRONG.

Children of Frank Lawrence and Theodosia Armstrong are:

- 56. i. ROBB DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE.
- ii. HENRY BRABB LAWRENCE, m. CLESSA M WELLS.
- iii. LEON DEFOREST LAWRENCE, m. EVA L COMPAU.

41. FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN (*AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 17, 1863, and died March 31, 1888. She married HIRAM ELMER HADDEN, son of Hiram Hadden and Elizabeth Cole.

Notes

Frankie died giving birth to her son Frank.

Children of Frankie Rathbun and Hiram Hadden are:

- i. FRANK⁷ HADDON.
- 57. ii. MYRTIE MAE HADDON, b. August 23, 1885; d. May 18, 1974.

42. LILFORD L.⁶ LAWRENCE (*LEONARD N.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 03, 1866 in Michigan, and died May 17, 1949 in Chattanooga, TN. He married ADDIE CHAMBERLAIN March 03, 1886.

Child of Lilford Lawrence and Addie Chamberlain is:

- 58. i. IVAN DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE, b. July 03, 1892; d. September 16, 1924.

43. MYRTLE⁶ LAWRENCE (*PRESTON T.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*).

Children of Myrtle Lawrence are:

- i. FLORENCE⁷ YOUNG.
- ii. HAZEN JOYCE YOUNG.

44. NETTIE⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) died 1944. She married C. J. LACKEY.

Child of Nettie Lawrence and C. Lackey is:

- i. NEVA (AVERY)⁷ LACKEY.

45. MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 16, 1876 in Macomb Co, MI, and died May 12, 1960 in Kalamazoo, MI. She married WILLIAM YEAGER N October 26, 1897 in Battle Creek, MI.

Notes

Maude had three children.

Children of Maude Lawrence and William are:

- i. RHEA MAUDE⁷ YEAGER, m: JOHN E FETZER.
- 59. ii. PAUL LEMONT YEAGER, b. November 02, 1905.
- 60. iii. CHARLES LEVANT YEAGER, b. September 12, 1907.

46. WILLIE N.⁶ LAWRENCE (*NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 20, 1885. He married HAZEL KNAPP December 31, 1910.

Children of Willie Lawrence and Hazel Knapp are:

- i. EVELYN MARGARET (STAHL)⁷ LAWRENCE, b. October 13, 1911.
- 61. ii. RUSSELL ADELBERT LAWRENCE, b. September 21, 1912.
- iii. LILLIAN ELAINE (COWALK) LAWRENCE, b. April 24, 1915.

47. FLOYD E.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ELMER E.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 24, 1889 in or 7-18-1897??.

Notes

Lived in Clarkston, MI.

Children of Floyd Lawrence are:

- i. DORIS⁷ LAWRENCE.
- ii. JACK LAWRENCE.
- iii. DIXON LAWRENCE.

48. NEY ADELBERT⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 10, 1883 in Millington, MI, and died March 04, 1954 in Washington, DC. He married GRACE ELDENA SHOOK February 22, 1907 in Sandwich, Ontario, CAN.

Notes

Moved to Takoma Park, MD in 1920 where he worked at the Review & Herald until his retirement in 1952. He was one of the founders of the Hyattsville, MD SDA Church. He attended the Graysville, TN SDA Academy, living w/ Uncle Norris but didn't finish yr. Had only a 9th grade education but was good in math, worked for Cadillac Motor Co, Detroit

Children of Ney Rice and Grace Shook are:

- i. JOHN⁷ RICE.
- 62. ii. BETHEL E.J. RICE, b. March 06, 1914, Millington, MI.

49. ENA OLEA⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 22, 1888 in Millington, MI, and died April 17, 1983 in Millington, MI. She married EARL KITELINGER August 30, 1908 in Lapeer, MI, son of Andrew Kitelinger and Ettie L..

Notes

Studied piano in Petrolia, Ontario, Canada while visiting her uncle Gene and Aunt Eva who were missionaries there.

Children of Ena Rice and Earl Kitelinger are:

63. i. FLOYD ARTHUR⁷ KITELINGER, b. June 20, 1909, Millington, Tuscola, MI; d. Millington, MI.
64. ii. BERNICE ARLETTA KITELINGER, b. October 22, 1912, Millington, MI; d. October 07, 1986, Redlands, California.
65. iii. EARLENA JEAN KITELINGER, b. October 12, 1914, Millington, MI..
66. iv. ESTHER MAY KITELINGER, b. May 21, 1917, Millington, MI.
66. v. RUTH KITELINGER, b. May 21, 1917, Millington, MI; d. October 30, 1918, Millington, MI.
67. vi. EDNA ISOLENE KITELINGER, b. December 20, 1919, Millington, MI.
68. vii. EVELYN ROSE KITELINGER, b. July 05, 1922, Millington, Tuscola, MI.

50. VERA URSULA⁶ RICE (*ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 18, 1897 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died July 06, 1994 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married PHILIP SCHANK August 17, 1919 in Millington, MI, son of Henry Schank and Elizabeth Lewerenz.

Notes

Taught at Millington 1953-1977 until age 75; Previously taught in Bethel, WI, Mayville, MI; Merrill, MI; Otter Lake, MI; Also Popple, Hub, & Comstock schools. Taught music and English; Vera and Phil were married by Gene Leland, the husband of her Aunt Eva.

Children of Vera Rice and Philip Schank are:

69. i. JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, b. February 19, 1921, Mayville, MI.
70. ii. RETA MARIE SCHANK, b. August 04, 1923, Mayville, MI.
71. iii. NORMA LOUISE SCHANK, b. October 14, 1928, Elkton, Michigan.

51. LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶ RICE (*CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 14, 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI, and died February 16, 1978 in Hendersonville, NC. He married MARTHA AVERY November 24, 1921, daughter of Malcolm Avery and Minnie LaFrey.

Notes

He was a native of Battle Creek, MI and a retired masonry contractor. Source: Obituary, Charlotte, MI.

Children of Lawrence Rice and Martha Avery are:

72. i. LENNA MAE⁷ RICE, b. March 23, 1923.
72. ii. LAWRENCE JR. RICE, b. January 20, 1925; m. DELORES IRENE SATTERLEE, September 14, 1952.
73. iii. LAVERNE RICE, b. December 15, 1938.
74. iv. NEVIN ALAN RICE, b. January 21, 1941.

52. MEDA⁶ LAWRENCE (*NORRIS W.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 29, 1894. She married CECIL C. RULAFORD July 28, 1917.

Child of Meda Lawrence and Cecil Rulaford is:

- i. GARNETHA⁷ LAWRENCE, b. May 06, 1918, Michigan.

53. LEILA ELEANOR⁶ LAWRENCE (*NORRIS W.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 19, 1914. She married HENRY ANTICOUNI September 08, 1936.

Notes

Was a Registered Nurse.

Child of Leila Lawrence and Henry Anticouni is:

- i. STANLEY⁷ RICE, b. August 30, 1939.

54. FLETA L.⁶ LAWRENCE (*ORRIN WILLIAM⁵, ALANSON T.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 23, 1875 in Oxford, Oakland, MI, and died May 20, 1963 in Atlanta, GA⁸. She married JOHN WILLIAM TRASK August 23, 1902 in Detroit, MI, son of William Trask and Ellen McKim.

Notes

Fleta joined D.A.R. 29 Jan 1923. Membership No. 186650, using John Lawrence as her Revolutionary War Ancestor.

Children of Fleta Lawrence and John Trask are:

- i. ELSIE MARGARET⁷ TRASK, m. KENNETH HASSETT KURTZ, 1963.
- ii. ETHEL LAWRENCE TRASK, m. JOHN WILLIAM KNUTSOM, 1963.
- iii. JOHN LAWRENCE TRASK.

Generation No. 7

55. SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN (*JOHN EPHRAIM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1856 in Oxford, MI. She married ANTHONY F DIERKES.

Notes

Sarah Ann was raised by her Grandmother, Elizabeth Martin. She lived with her daughter Sara Ann Dierkes.

Child of Sarah Martin and Anthony Dierkes is:

75. i. SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES.

56. ROBB DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE (*FRANK D⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*). He married (1) AMANDA L H SCHULTZ.

Child of Robb Lawrence is:

76. i. DEVERE ROBB⁸ LAWRENCE.

57. MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON (*FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 23, 1885, and died May 18, 1974. She married HARRY EDWARD MCPHERSON July 25, 1905 in Millington, MI, son of William McPherson and Elizabeth Dunn.

Children of Myrtie Haddon and Harry McPherson are:

- i. (STILLBORN)⁸ MCPHERSON, b. March 12, 1907, Millington, MI; d. March 12, 1907, Millington.
77. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM MCPHERSON, b. February 10, 1908, Millington, MI.
78. iii. LLOYD ROLAND MCPHERSON, b. November 08, 1909, Millington, MI; d. May 02, 1980.
79. iv. VIVIANNE JEAN MCPHERSON, b. April 08, 1911, Millington, MI; d. July 14, 1977.
80. v. HARRY EDWARD MCPHERSON, b. March 15, 1915; d. March 15, 1970.
81. vi. IVAN DALE MCPHERSON, b. October 30, 1919, Millington, MI.
82. vii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MCPHERSON, b. April 25, 1921, Millington, MI.

58. IVAN DEVERE⁷ LAWRENCE (*LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 03, 1892, and died September 16, 1924.

Notes

He was hauling logs with a truck. It jack-knifed coming down the mountains

and he was killed.

Child of Ivan Lawrence is:

83. i. IVAN DEVERE JR.⁸ LAWRENCE, b. February 16, 1915.

59. PAUL LEMONT⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 02, 1905. He married ALICE OLSTEN 1934.

Child of Paul Yeager and Alice Olsten is:

- i. SVEA ALICE⁸ YEAGER, b. October 04, 1938.

60. CHARLES LEVANT⁷ YEAGER (*MAUDE LOENA⁶ LAWRENCE, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 12, 1907. He married EMILY USBORNE.

Children of Charles Yeager and Emily Usborne are:

- i. LEVANT NELSON⁸ YEAGER, b. September 30, 1935; d. August 07, 1954.
ii. LOENA CAROL YEAGER, b. December 13, 1957; d. August 07, 1954.

61. RUSSELL ADELBERT⁷ LAWRENCE (*WILLIE N.⁶, NEHEMIAH⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 21, 1912. He married LEONA VIOLA JACKSON April 25, 1936.

Children of Russell Lawrence and Leona Jackson are:

- i. LEONARD LEE⁸ LAWRENCE, b. November 20, 1936.
ii. LYLE RUSSELL LAWRENCE, b. August 01, 1938.

62. BETHEL E.J.⁷ RICE (*NEY ADELBERT⁶, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 06, 1914 in Millington, MI. She married R. CHESTER BARGER May 31, 1949 in Lansing, Ingham, MI.

Notes

Obtained Masters Degree. Worked as Secy at Adelphian Academy, Holly, MI.
Moved to Colorado in later years and adopted two children. Served as SDA Church Secretary beginning in 1976.

Children of Bethel Rice and R. Barger are:

- i. DAVID⁸ BARGER, b. August 06, 1964; Adopted child; m. KELLY JEAN BEESON, May 23, 1993, Loveland, Colorado.
ii. ANNE BARGER, b. November 23, 1965; Adopted child; m. GLENN BRUCE CAMPBELL, July 22, 1990, Loveland, Colorado.

63. FLOYD ARTHUR⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 20, 1909 in Millington, Tuscola, MI, and died in Millington, MI. He married NILDA LENNOX May 28, 1932.

Notes

Like his father, Floyd worked for the Tuscola County Road Commission.

Child of Floyd Kitelinger and Nilda Lennox is:

- i. NIOLA RUTH⁸ KITELINGER, b. December 28, 1933; m. GEORGE LEACH.

64. BERNICE ARLETTA⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 22, 1912 in Millington, MI, and died October 07, 1986 in Redlands, California. She married CLARENCE F. SR. BRUMMETT August 17, 1935.

Notes

Lived in Millington, MI on Barnes Road across from the old Rice homestead.

Retired with husband Clare to California where she later died of cancer.
Bernice was married in Saginaw, MI at the home of T.S. Hill.

Child of Bernice Kitelinger and Clarence Brummett is:

- i. CLARENCE⁸ BRUMMETT, b. June 17, 1939; m. CAROL A RHODES, 1964.

65. EARLENA JEAN⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 12, 1914 in Millington, MI. She married GEORGE DUDNEY April 04, 1934.

Children of Earlena Kitelinger and George Dudney are:

- i. SHIRLEY⁸ DUDNEY, b. April 14, 1935.
- ii. GEORGE SIDNEY DUDNEY, b. February 12, 1938; m. SHIRLEY.

66. ESTHER MAY⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 21, 1917 in Millington, MI. She married WILLIAM EDWIN BRUMMETT December 25, 1941.

Notes

Twin sister of Ruth Kitelinger

Children of Esther Kitelinger and William Brummett are:

- i. KELVIN⁸ BRUMMETT.
84. ii. CLAYTON EDWIN BRUMMETT, b. July 16, 1945, Flint, Michigan; d. May 22, 1984, Lincoln, NB.

67. EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 20, 1919 in Millington, MI. She married (1) FRANK GARRISON. She married (2) KENNETH EDWARDS August 22, 1937.

Children of Edna Kitelinger and Kenneth Edwards are:

85. i. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ EDWARDS, b. July 15, 1939.
- ii. MURIEL EDWARDS, b. September 23, 1941; m. LARRY CROW.
86. iii. JUDITH EDWARDS, b. September 30, 1945.

68. EVELYN ROSE⁷ KITELINGER (*ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 05, 1922 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. She married CLIFTON BENDER 1943.

Children of Evelyn Kitelinger and Clifton Bender are:

- i. BEVERLY⁸ BENDER.
- ii. BARBARA BENDER.
- iii. BRIAN BENDER.
- iv. MURRILL BENDER, b. January 17, 1944.
- v. ARLOUINE BENDER, b. August 13, 1947.

69. JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 19, 1921 in Mayville, MI. She married SIM MAIN ROSS September 27, 1941 in Saginaw, MI, son of George Ross and Lena Main.

Children of Jean Schank and Sim Ross are:

87. i. LARRY LYNN⁸ ROSS, b. February 23, 1942, Saginaw, MI.
88. ii. SHARON LEE ROSS, b. July 22, 1944, Saginaw, MI.
89. iii. LANNY DEE ROSS, b. February 27, 1946, Saginaw, MI.
90. iv. BONNIE JEAN ROSS, b. March 27, 1947, Saginaw, MI.
91. v. GARY ROSS, b. August 12, 1949, Saginaw, MI.

70. RETA MARIE⁷ SCHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 04, 1923 in Mayville, MI. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM MURPHY August 02, 1946 in

Rockville, MD, son of Michael Murphy and Helen Crowne. She married (2) FLOYD JAMES WEINHOFF May 12, 1956 in Millington, MI.

Notes

Reta left Millington after high school and went to Washington, DC where she attended classes at Georgetown University also Columbia Jr College, at Takoma Park, MD. Employed by a Mich Congressman. She was hit by a car while windowshopping and pushed through a plate glass window, precipitating the birth of her daughter, Marlene in Feb 1947.

Child of Reta Schank and John Murphy is:

92. i. MARLENE JON⁸ MURPHY, b. February 12, 1947, Washington, D.C..

71. NORMA LOUISE⁷ SCHANK (*VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 14, 1928 in Elkton, Michigan. She married FLOYD ARCHIE MARCY July 18, 1948 in SDA Church, Saginaw, Mi, son of Floyd Marcy and Beulah Atchison.

Notes

Taught one-room School in Tuscola, Silverwood. Later taught kindergarten in Millington and Frankenmuth Schools.

Children of Norma Schank and Floyd Marcy are:

93. i. SALLY JON⁸ MARCY, b. June 16, 1950, Saginaw, MI.
94. ii. PHILIP CONRAD MARCY, b. August 06, 1951, Saginaw, MI.

72. LENNA MAE⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 23, 1923. She married CHARLES ROSCOE MACIVOR, son of Robert MacIvor and Susan Ross.

Child of Lenna Rice and Charles MacIvor is:

- i. NANCY⁸ MACIVOR.

73. LAVERNE⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born December 15, 1938. He married LINDA WAGNER, daughter of Lewis Wagner.

Children of Laverne Rice and Linda Wagner are:

- i. ANDREW⁸ RICE.
ii. JERELD RICE.

74. NEVIN ALAN⁷ RICE (*LAWRENCE J. SR.⁶, CARRIE ELLA⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 21, 1941. He married LANA JEAN BUELOW August 16, daughter of Frank Buelow.

Children of Nevin Rice and Lana Buelow are:

- i. TIMOTHY⁸ RICE.
ii. JEFF RICE.

Generation No. 8

75. SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES (*SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, JOHN EPHRIAM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*). She married GEORGE E HINDMARSH.

Child of Sarah Dierkes and George Hindmarsh is:

95. i. RUTH ANN⁹ HINDMARSH, b. 1922, Michigan.

76. DEVERE ROBB⁸ LAWRENCE (*ROBB DEVERE⁷, FRANK D⁶, JOHN HENRY⁵, JOHN C.⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN²,*

JONATHAN¹). He married LORNA M RYDEN.

Child of De Vere Lawrence and Lorna Ryden is:

- i. LISA⁹ LAWRENCE.

77. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 10, 1908 in Millington, MI. He married ESTER FERN BERRY.

Child of George McPherson and Ester Berry is:

96. i. HAZEL MAE⁹ MCPHERSON, b. February 03, 1937.

78. LLOYD ROLAND⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born November 08, 1909 in Millington, MI, and died May 02, 1980. He married DORIS GUNTHER.

Child of Lloyd McPherson and Doris Gunther is:

97. i. DAVID ROGER⁹ MCPHERSON, b. May 02, 1942.

79. VIVIANNE JEAN⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 08, 1911 in Millington, MI, and died July 14, 1977. She married LAVERNE CARLTON DRAPER.

Children of Vivianne McPherson and Laverne Draper are:

98. i. LAVERNE CARLTON⁹ DRAPER, b. October 29, 1936.
ii. KAREN KAY DRAPER, b. September 27, 1941; m. JOHN T KEOWN.

80. HARRY EDWARD⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 15, 1915, and died March 15, 1970. He married LENA BETTY ROSENSTANGEL.

Children of Harry McPherson and Lena Rosenstangel are:

99. i. HARRY EDWARD⁹ MCPHERSON, b. August 12, 1940, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
100. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR MCPHERSON, b. January 11, 1941, Millington, Tuscola, MI.
101. iii. SANDRA JANENE MCPHERSON, b. October 30, 1943, Millington, MI.
102. iv. CONNIE RAE MCPHERSON, b. June 19, 1947, Millington, MI.

81. IVAN DALE⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 30, 1919 in Millington, MI. He married ROSEMARIE MONICA CHARNO.

Children of Ivan McPherson and RoseMarie Charno are:

- i. JUDITH ANN⁹ MCPHERSON, b. October 25, 1945; m. KIM LAWRENCE SWANSON.
103. ii. GREGORY DALE MCPHERSON, b. August 30, 1948.
104. iii. KIMBERLEE SUE MCPHERSON, b. July 24, 1955.

82. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁸ MCPHERSON (*MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born April 25, 1921 in Millington, MI. He married ALVERNA MAY CHURCH.

Children of William McPherson and Alverna Church are:

- i. LANNA LEE⁹ MCPHERSON, b. February 01, 1947; m. JOHN FREDERIC KELLER.
ii. LAURIE LEE MCPHERSON, b. July 01, 1959; m. STEVEN PAUL LUTZ.

83. IVAN DEVERE JR.⁸ LAWRENCE (*IVAN DEVERE⁷, LILFORD L.⁶, LEONARD N.⁵, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 16, 1915. He married (1) JEAN. He married (2) HAZEL BISHOP July 05, 1935.

Children of Ivan Lawrence and Hazel Bishop are:

- i. IVAN DEVERE III⁹ LAWRENCE, b. April 05, 1936.
- ii. LARRY BERLE LAWRENCE, b. October 21, 1938.
- iii. JAMES PIDOT LAWRENCE, b. June 02, 1944.

84. CLAYTON EDWIN⁸ BRUMMETT (*ESTHER MAY⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 16, 1945 in Flint, Michigan, and died May 22, 1984 in Lincoln, NB. He married JANICE RENK June 28, 1970 in Lincoln, NB.

Notes

As PFC in US Army was awarded the Bronze Star on 8-12-1968 for heroism in connection with military operations against an armed hostile force in Vietnam. Was one of 2 medics at Vung Chua Mountain Signal Site. He carried wounded through heavy small arms fire to helicopter pad for evacuation.

Children of Clayton Brummett and Janice Renk are:

- i. CARRIE LYNN⁹ BRUMMETT.
- ii. JEANNE REANAE BRUMMETT.

85. KENNETH HAROLD⁸ EDWARDS (*EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 15, 1939. He married ANN.

Child of Kenneth Edwards and Ann is:

- i. CHERYL⁹ EDWARDS.

86. JUDITH⁸ EDWARDS (*EDNA ISOLENE⁷ KITELINGER, ENA OLEA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born September 30, 1945. She married L. J. WILSON.

Children of Judith Edwards and L. Wilson are:

- i. VINCENT⁹ WILSON.
- ii. DOUGLAS WILSON.

87. LARRY LYNN⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 23, 1942 in Saginaw, MI. He married LOIS WENTZEN August 08, 1965 in New York, NY.

Notes

Worked his way thru a career in medicine. Became an lab technician; later sold pharmaceuticals in Colorado then moved to Thousand Oaks, California where he continue to work in a pharmaceutical lab.

Children of Larry Ross and Lois Wentzen are:

- 105. i. WENDY JANELLE⁹ ROSS, b. August 05, 1971, Washington, DC; Adopted child.
- ii. BRANDON KENT ROSS, b. December 09, 1973, Vietnam; Adopted child.
- iii. ALISON JANICE ROSS, b. November 12, 1982, California.

88. SHARON LEE⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 22, 1944 in Saginaw, MI. She married ROBERT TAYLOR February 17, 1968 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Sharon Ross and Robert Taylor are:

- 106. i. ROBERT JR.⁹ TAYLOR, b. June 27, 1968, Berwyn, Cook, Illinois.
- ii. BRYAN TAYLOR, b. November 29, 1970.
- iii. MARY ROSE TAYLOR, b. April 18, 1973.

89. LANNY DEE⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 27, 1946 in Saginaw, MI. He married ROSELIE CHRISTINA

LEPRICH November 11, 1972 in Frankenmuth, MI, daughter of Johann Leprich and Elfrieda Pursche.

Children of Lanny Ross and Rosalie Leprich are:

- i. RYAN JOHN⁹ ROSS, b. January 17, 1977, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. JOHNATHAN MAIN ROSS, b. February 18, 1978, Saginaw, MI.
- iii. KIMBERLY SUE ROSS, b. September 03, 1979, Saginaw, MI.

90. BONNIE JEAN⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born March 27, 1947 in Saginaw, MI. She married LEE (MCNALLY) SIMONSON August 18, 1968 in Arden, NC, son of Leonard Simonson and Bessie.

Notes

Worked as a surgical nurse

Children of Bonnie Ross and Lee Simonson are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁹ SIMONSON, b. June 01, 1971, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. GAY LEE SIMONSON, b. July 30, 1973, New London, Conn.

91. GARY⁸ ROSS (*JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 12, 1949 in Saginaw, MI. He married CONNIE GLIDDEN June 20, 1976 in Flint, MI.

Notes

Occupation: Farmer. Gary farmed property which had been in the Main and Ross families for probably a century.

Children of Gary Ross and Connie Glidden are:

- i. MICHELLE⁹ ROSS, b. July 11, 1978, Flint, MI.
- ii. JANELLE ROSS, b. July 11, 1978, Flint, MI.
- iii. KEVIN MICHAEL ROSS, b. August 31, 1981, Flint, MI.

92. MARLENE JON⁸ MURPHY (*RETA MARIE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 12, 1947 in Washington, D.C.. She married (1) TERRY LEE TREMEWAN May 27, 1966 in Davison, Genesee, MI, son of Edwin Tremewan and Jopi Honig. She married (2) WILLARD LEROY WEBER May 31, 1980 in Vassar, MI.

Notes

Born prematurely at Georgetown Univ. Hospital after mother was hit by a car while windowshopping in Washington, DC. Began working for GMAC in 1967 and became a Sales Supervisor, calling on GM dealers in the Flint area.

Child of Marlene Murphy and Terry Tremewan is:

- i. DOUGLAS EDWIN⁹ TREMEWAN, b. January 03, 1967, Flint, Genesee, MI; m. CHRISTY DENISE SUMMERS, August 04, 1990, Little Rock, Arkansas.

93. SALLY JON⁸ MARCY (*NORMA LOUISE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 16, 1950 in Saginaw, MI. She married RAYMOND CARL BORCHARD April 25, 1970 in Vassar, MI, son of Raymond Borchard and Jean Neuvine.

Notes

Sally was an animal rights activist and worked as librarian for the Frankenmuth Middle School.

Children of Sally Marcy and Raymond Borchard are:

- i. BRETT AARON⁹ BORCHARD, b. December 12, 1971, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. STACY ANN BORCHARD, b. February 19, 1974, Scottsdale, AZ.

94. PHILIP CONRAD⁸ MARCY (*NORMA LOUISE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 06, 1951 in Saginaw, MI. He married SUSAN RIGG December 08, 1974 in Vassar, MI, daughter of Robert Rigg and Eletha Wilbur.

Notes

Phil learned to play the guitar at age 13 and became an excellent entertainer and musician. He sold pharmaceuticals and medical supplies for Ames Chemical. Phil earned a teaching degree from S.V.S.U. and worked for Dow Chemical for a time.

Children of Philip Marcy and Susan Rigg are:

- i. SARAH JEAN⁹ MARCY, b. December 26, 1976, Saginaw, MI.
- ii. TODD PHILIP MARCY, b. May 16, 1979, Saginaw, MI.

Generation No. 9

95. RUTH ANN⁹ HINDMARSH (*SARAH ANN⁸ DIERKES, SARAH ANN⁷ MARTIN, JOHN EPHRIAM⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ STANTON, SOPHINA⁴ PALMER, RUTH³ LAWRENCE, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born 1922 in Michigan. She married HERMAN BENNER HOEPER.

Children of Ruth Hindmarsh and Herman Hoeper are:

- i. MARY ANN F¹⁰ HOEPER, b. 1945, Michigan; m. JOSE BENAVIDES.
- ii. RICHARD HENRY HOEPER, b. 1947, Maryland; m. SUE ANN HENDRICKSON.
- iii. VIRGINIA LOUISE HOEPER, b. 1951, Michigan; m. THOMAS G CHRISENTON.

96. HAZEL MAE⁹ MCPHERSON (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born February 03, 1937. She married MICHAEL YASKANIN.

Children of Hazel McPherson and Michael Yaskanin are:

- i. MICHAEL LAREN¹⁰ YASKANIN, b. February 22, 1961.
- ii. MARK LOREN YASKANIN, b. August 25, 1963.

97. DAVID ROGER⁹ MCPHERSON (*LLOYD ROLAND⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born May 02, 1942. He married JANICE HELEN CORNETT.

Child of David McPherson and Janice Cornett is:

- i. MARY ANGELINE¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. June 26, 1980.

98. LAVERNE CARLTON⁹ DRAPER (*VIVIANNE JEAN⁸ MCPHERSON, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 29, 1936. He married LOUISE ELSIE DUQUETTE.

Children of Laverne Draper and Louise Duquette are:

- i. BARRY LAVERNE¹⁰ DRAPER, b. May 06, 1959.
- ii. PAMELA DIANE DRAPER, b. March 01, 1961; m. JAMES DAVID ROBINSON.
- iii. JILL ANN DRAPER, b. October 16, 1965.

99. HARRY EDWARD⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 12, 1940 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married (1) SHARON LEE BOYD. He married (2) PATRICIA WELCH.

Children of Harry McPherson and Patricia Welch are:

- i. SCOTT WELCH¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. December 09, 1963.
- ii. STEVEN MATTHEW MCPHERSON, b. May 30, 1967.

100. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born January 11, 1941 in Millington, Tuscola, MI. He married FAITH ANN HOPE.

Children of William McPherson and Faith Hope are:

- i. JERRY WILLIAM¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. January 26, 1963; m. TAMMY LYNN MAYS.
107. ii. LARRY JAMES MCPHERSON, b. March 07, 1964.
- iii. DAVID EDWARD MCPHERSON, b. May 26, 1966; m. TAMMY MARIE VALERNO.
- iv. NANCY RENEE MCPHERSON, b. March 20, 1970.

101. SANDRA JANENE⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born October 30, 1943 in Millington, MI. She married JACQUES JULIAN BARE.

Child of Sandra McPherson and Jacques Bare is:

- i. SHAWN JACK¹⁰ BARE.

102. CONNIE RAE⁹ MCPHERSON (*HARRY EDWARD⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born June 19, 1947 in Millington, MI. She married BERNO ALLENDORFER.

Children of Connie McPherson and Berno Allendorfer are:

- i. BRANDEN¹⁰ ALLENDORFER.
108. ii. BARBARA ANN ALLENDORFER, b. October 04, 1965.
- iii. BONNIE ANN ALLENDORFER, b. April 06, 1967.
- iv. BECKY ANN ALLENDORFER, b. August 05, 1969.
- v. BERNO ALLENDORFER, b. June 06, 1974.

103. GREGORY DALE⁹ MCPHERSON (*IVAN DALE⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 30, 1948. He married CHRISTINE HOPE HOURIGAN.

Children of Gregory McPherson and Christine Hourigan are:

- i. PATRICK GAVIN¹⁰ MCPHERSON, b. August 19, 1976.
- ii. KATHLEEN HOPE MCPHERSON, b. February 24, 1981.
- iii. MAUREEN ANNA MCPHERSON, b. August 21, 1983.
- iv. MARGARET ELLEN MCPHERSON, b. October 09, 1985.

104. KIMBERLEE SUE⁹ MCPHERSON (*IVAN DALE⁸, MYRTIE MAE⁷ HADDON, FRANKIE⁶ RATHBUN, AZURAH⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born July 24, 1955. She married JAMES STANLEY WOLSIEFFER.

Children of Kimberlee McPherson and James Wolsieffer are:

- i. JESSICA LEE¹⁰ WOLSIEFFER, b. September 26, 1983.
- ii. JAY HADDEN WOLSEIFFER, b. May 09, 1988.

105. WENDY JANELLE⁹ ROSS (*LARRY LYNN⁸, JEAN ROZELLE⁷ SCHANK, VERA URSULA⁶ RICE, ROZELLE L.⁵ LAWRENCE, RUSSEL JOHNSON⁴, JOHN JR.³, JOHN², JONATHAN¹*) was born August 05, 1971 in Washington, DC.

Notes

Adopted daughter

Child of Wendy Ross is:

..... 5 John Lawrence b: February 19, 1745/46 in New London/Norwich CT Town Records d: October 27, 1825 in *your job*
Bennington, VT.
Ch. all b. Benn. VT. + Mary Cleveland b. 6 Jan. 1748, Canterbury, CT; d. Feb. 27, 1836, Benn.
..... 6 Ruth Lawrence b: in Bennington, VT., m. Seth Palmer
John b. 1774, d. 1776 6 Pitt Lawrence b: 1772 in Bennington, VT. d: in Georgetown, Madison Co., NY m. wid. Phila Dixon
Sarah b. 1776, d. 1777 6 Lydia Lawrence b: in Bennington, VT., b. 1778, d. Apr. 26, 1854, m. Elijah Fay, Jr
..... 6 Sarah Lawrence b: in Bennington, VT., b. 1781, d. a. 1819, m. Seth Dimmick/Dimock/Di
..... 6 Mary Lawrence b: in Bennington, VT., b. 1783, d. Mar. 3, 1827, m. Lodowick Stanton
..... 6 John Lawrence, Jr. b: January 07, 1786 in Bennington, VT.
..... + Susannah Stanton m: + 1806 Feb. 4, 1807, b. Apr. 23, 1791, Pownal, VT, d. May 23, 186
..... 7 Russell J. Lawrence b: 1813 in Spafford, Onondaga Co., NY d: 1900
..... 8 Nehemiah Lawrence b: 1848 d: May 12, 1924
..... + Lydia Carey
..... 9 Maude Lawrence b: 1876
..... 7 Hannah N. Lawrence (see Ruth's mat. Sec.VIII, B
..... 7 Phoebe S. Lawrence for John & Susanah Stanton
..... 7 John C. Lawrence Lawrence
..... 7 Pitt Lawrence
..... 7 Minerva Lawrence
..... 7 Alanson T. Lawrence
..... 7 Porter J. Lawrence
..... 7 Samuel S. Lawrence b: April 23, 1824
..... 7 Luman Norton Lawrence d: Bef. 1898
..... 6 Samuel Lawrence b: in Bennington, VT., Dec. 11, 1788, d. Oct. 8, 1861, m/1 & 2.
..... 6 Alice (?) Lawrence b: in Bennington, VT. after 1790 census
..... + Wager (in father's will)
..... 5 Deborah Lawrence b: January 23, 1747/48 in Norwich CT Town Records
..... 5 Anne Lawrence b: December 21, 1754 in Norwich CT Town Records
..... 5 Susannah Lawrence b: February 08, 1757 in Norwich CT Town Records
..... 4 Hannah Lawrence b: March 18, 1711/12 in Norwich, CT
..... + David Peake m: February 28, 1739/40
..... 4 Deborah Lawrence b: May 06, 1714 in Norwich, CT
..... 4 Isaac Lawrence b: Unknown in Norwich, CT
..... 2 * 2nd Wife of Isaac Lawrence, Jr.:
..... + Mary Jackson m: October 09, 1755
..... 2 Jonathan Lawrence, Lieut. b: Bef. 1663
..... + Rebecca Rutter m: November 05, 1677 in Cambridge, Mass.
..... 2 Zechariah Lawrence b: January 09, 1657/58 in Watertown, Mass.
..... + Abigail ?? b: January 09, 1665/66 in Groton, Mass

(Ruth Hoeper revised this page to show more than Marjorie Lawrence Hennings had listed. 1-11-03)

(Does not reflect the new information received from Dr. Robert L. Jackson in December '02.)

PROCLAMATION, 1814.—The Registrar has been furnished by N. J. Herrick, Esq., with the following interesting document from the original in the possession of Mr. Charles A. Milliken, of Malden, Mass.

A Proclamation.

Whereas, Sir John Sherbrooke did by proclamation capture all that part of the District of Maine lying between the Penobscot & St. Croix Rivers for and in behalf of His Majesty the King of Great Britain, I do by all the power in me vested declare it recaptured excepting Castine & Eastport for and in behalf of the United States of America, and the subjects thereof having again become citizens are hereby ordered to conduct themselves accordingly.

And whereas, it has been customary for British officers to declare large extent of sea coasts in a state of blockade without a sufficient force to enforce such blockade I do by my power as aforesaid declare all the Ports, Harbors, Rivers, Bays, and Inlets from the River Penobscot to the River St. Croix that remain in actual possession of the En'y in a state of vigorous blockade, having under my command a sufficient force to enforce the same, and the officers under my command are hereby ordered to govern themselves accordingly.

Done on board the Schooner Faun in Machias River this 17th day of November 1814 and mailed to the Flagstaff of the Fort at Machias.

ALEXANDER MILLIKEN,

Commander of the private armed Schooner Faun.

Frank Palmer wrote the 1886,

Palmer Genealogy"

RAH Twn. p. no:

FACTS GATHERED FROM THE TOWN RECORDS OF NORWICH, CT., BY FRANK PALMER
Mr. Isaac Lawrence Sen. d. 19 Apr. 1731, aged 73 years. His wife, Abigail, d. 13 Sept. 1728, in the 64th year of her age.

Isaac Lawrence (son of the above) mar. Susannah Read 15 Apr. 1708. Their children were

Samuel, b. 27 May 1710;

Hannah, b. 18 Mar. 1711-12;

Deborah, b. 6 May 1714; and their son Jonathan, who d. 30 May 1733.

Isaac mar. 24. Oct. 9, 1755, Mary Jackson, he being then styled "Desmond."

The children of Samuel Lawrence* (above) by his wife Mary were

Josiah, b. 18 Aug. 1734;

Jonathan, b. 15 Apr. 1736;—d. 5 June 1816 (DAR Listing);

Samuel, b. 6 Jan'y 1738-9;

Mary, b. 8 Apr. 1741;

Hannah, b. 23 July 1743;

John, b. 19 Feb. 1745-6. (May be one mov. Benn. VT. age 22 on a

Deborah, b. 23 Jan'y 1747-8;

Anne, b. 21 Dec. 1754;

Susannah, b. 8 Feb. 1757.

Hannah Lawrence (da. of Isaac Jr. above) mar. 28 Feb. 1740 David (son of Thomas), and had by him

Diab, b. 31 Jan'y 1740-1;

John Davis, b. 1 Apr. 1743;

Hannah, b. 15 Apr. 1744;

Deborah, b. 12 Jan'y 1745-46 (who mar. Darius Webb; see Giles Memoirs 522);

David, b. 3 Aug. 1747;

Lydia, b. 14 July, 1749;

Susannah, b. 11 Mar. 1752.

Josiah Lawrence (son of Samuel above) mar. 18 Mar. 1701 Mary Brand (They mov. Benn. VT in 1768 per son's pension.)

Mary, b. 19 Dec. 1781;

Josiah, b. 29 Nov. 1763;—m. twice, Rex War Pension, Benn. VT.

Lucy, b. 23 Apr. 1765.

Jonathan Lawrence (above) mar. Zerviah Ormsby 29 Aug. 1759, and had

Reuben, b. 23 June 1760;

Lydia, b. 15 Jan'y 1762;

Jocanna, b. 31 May 1765.

* Samuel Lawrence's inventory was taken 25 July, 1759.

P. 408 Samuel Lawrence (son of Samuel above) mar. 27 Nov. 1766 Thankful Cady and had Solomon, b. 14 Sept. 1767.
P. 408 Hannah Lawrence (da. of Samuel above) p. 208
P. 435 all Desire, b. 3 June 1766, and had Samuel (son of Samuel and gr. d. son of Thomas), and had 12 Sept. 1765 Samuel Palmer (son of Samuel and gr. d. son of Thomas), and had (Sam'l. b. 24 Apr. 1743, Nor. VT.) They mov. to Benn., VT.
P. 435 Molly, b. 2 Apr. 1769.

Note.—Mr. Isaac Lawrence, Sen., was the son of John Lawrence—originally of Wierdown, but afterwards of Groton, Mass. He "Publicly owned ye Covenant of Grace" at the First Church of Norwich, Conn., in 1700; and was "Received into Full Communion" in 1702. He was, as was his son Isaac Lawrence, Jr., one of the seven members—"the seven pillars on which the church rested"—forming 10 Dec. 1723, the Newent or Third Ecclesiastical Society of Norwich, Conn. The Rev. Daniel Kirtland (the father of the Rev. Samuel Kirtland, the famous missionary to the Oneida Indians, and the grandfather of John Thornton Kirtland, president of Harvard College, 1810-1828) was another of John Thornton Kirtland, president of Harvard College, 1810-1828) was another of the seven and their first pastor. Our town records spell the name "Lawrance," though in every case it is spelled "Lawrence" by the family and in the church records. The earliest town records exist only in a copy.

** Samuel Palmer & his bros. Timothy & Joseph Palmer move to Benn. VT. Joseph buys his property fr. a Josiah LAW—

GUILFORD GENEALOGIES.—Alvan Talcott, M.D., of Guilford, Conn., will furnish in MS. for a moderate consideration, extended genealogical notes of the descendants of any of the early fathers of Guilford. The records will be arranged in families in regular order, giving dates of birth, marriage and death, and bringing the line down to the present time, covering about two hundred and fifty years. The families bearing the following names have their records nearly completed: Bartlett, Benton, Bishop, Blatchly, Bradley, Bristol, Burges, Chittenden, Coan, Collins, Crampden, Crutenden, Dowd, Dudley, Erarte, Field, Fowler, Graves, Griswold, Hall, Hand, Hart, Hill, Hochkins, Hubbard, Johnson, Kimberly, Landon, Lee, Leete, Meigs, Munger, Murray, Norton, Parmelee, Pierson, Robinson, Roesiter, Ruggles, Russell, Scranton, Seward, Shelley, Starr, Stowe, Weld, Willard. Extensive notes can also be given of the following: Baldwin, Coe, Conklin, Davis, Foster, French, Hopton, Hoyt, Jones, Kirkham, Soper, Spencer, Stevens, Talman, Vail, Walkley, Ward, Wilcox.

** RENEE. Joseph Palmer's property Sec. 5, Lower R Qtr. next to John Lawrence, Sec. 6, Lower L Qtr.

SCOTCH RECORD EXAMINATIONS.—The Government has made provision for examinations which are purely antiquarian or genealogical, without office fees, it being distinctly understood that such examinations have no legal bearing. In order to obtain permission, the person for whom the work is to be done must apply by letter to Thomas Dickson, Esq., Curator of the Historical Department of H. M. General Register House at Edinburgh.

As the Government must be well satisfied as regards the antiquarian or genealogical character of the work, it would be well to state, in asking permission, that the examinations will be conducted by some one well known at Edinburgh. No better name could be suggested than the Rev. Walter MacLeod, for he is considered the man there for such work, his charges are reasonable, and he acts there for the leading libraries and antiquarian societies.

A. D. W. FRANCE.
** John LAWRENCE's dau. Ruth, b. 11 May 1770, marries Joseph Palmer's son Seth Palmer.

WASHINGTON, &c. Extracts from the Parish Register of Hurst, co. Berks, communicated by the Rev. Francis J. Poynton, rector of Kettleton, Somersetshire, England.—Marriages. 1587 Aug. 3 John Washington & Alice Nasbe, Widow. Burials. 1600 Aug. 30 John Washington. Marr: 1601 April 21 Thomas Newbeire [sic, I consider for Newberie, s. r. r.] & Alice Washington. Marr: 1656 July 21 Mr Humphrey Newberry & Mrs. Katherine Hestlar. Marr: 1646 Mr. John Deane & Mrs. Mary Blagrove.

PROCLAMATION, 1814.—The Registrar has been furnished by N. J. Herrick, Esq., with the following interesting document from the original in the possession of Mr. Charles A. Milliken, of Malden, Mass.

A Proclamation.

Whereas, Sir John Sherbrooke did by proclamation capture all that part of the District of Maine lying betwixt the Penobscot & St. Croix Rivers for and in behalf of His Majesty the King of Great Britain, I do by all the power in me vested declare it recaptured excepting Castine & Eastport for and in behalf of the United States of America, and the subjects thereof having again become citizens are hereby ordered to conduct themselves accordingly.

And whereas, it has been customary for British officers to declare large extent of sea coast in a state of blockade without a sufficient force to enforce such blockade, I do by my power as aforesaid declare all the Ports, Harbors, Rivers, Bays, and Inlets from the River Penobscot to the River St. Croix that remain in actual possession of the Enemy in a state of vigorous blockade, having under my command sufficient force to enforce the same, and the officers under my command are hereby ordered to govern themselves accordingly.

Done on board the Schooner Faun in Machias River this 17th day of November 1814 and mailed to the Flagstaff of the Fort at Machias.

ALEXANDER MILLIKEN,

Commander of the private armed Schooner Faun.

PALMER

FACTS GATHERED FROM THE TOWN RECORDS OF NORWICH, CT., BY FRANK PALMER.
Mr. Isaac Lawrence Sen. d. 19 Apr. 1731, aged 73 years. His wife, Abigail Bellows.
Isaac Lawrence (son of the above) mar. Susannah Read 15 Apr. 1708. Their children were

- Samuel, b. 27 May 1710;
- Hannah, b. 18 Mar. 1711-12;
- Deborah, b. 6 May 1714; and their son Jonathan, who d. 30 May 1733.
- Isaac mar. 2d, Oct. 9, 1755, Mary Jackson, he being then styled "Deborah."
- The children of Samuel Lawrence* (above) by his wife Mary were
- Josiah, b. 18 Aug. 1734;
- Jonathan, b. 15 Apr. 1736; d. 5 June 1816 (DAR Listing).
- Samuel, b. 6 Jan'y 1738-9;
- Mary, b. 8 Apr. 1741;
- Hannah, b. 23 July 1742;
- John, b. 19 Feb. 1745-6; (May be one mov. Benn. VT age 22 on 22 Dec. 1747-8; Head. stone & b. Conn.)
- Anne, b. 21 Dec. 1754;
- Susannah, b. 8 Feb. 1757.

Hannah Lawrence (da. of Isaac Jr. above) mar. 28 Feb. 1740 David (son of Thomas), and had by him

Diab, b. 31 Jan'y 1740-1;- John Davis, b. 1 Apr. 1743;
- Hannah, b. 15 Apr. 1744;
- Deborah, b. 12 Jan'y 1745-46 (who mar. Darius Webb; see Giles Memoirs 522);
- David, b. 3 Aug. 1747;
- Lydia, b. 14 July, 1749;
- Susannah, b. 11 Mar. 1750.

Joseph Lawrence (son of Samuel above) mar. 18 Mar. 1761 Mary Brand (They mov. Benn. VT in 1768 per son's pension.)

Mary, b. 19 Dec. 1761;- Josiah, b. 29 Nov. 1763; m. twice, Rev. War Pension Benn. VT. No. W80293; Lived Monkton, VT. b. 23 Apr. 1765.
- Jonathan Lawrence (above) mar. Zeriah Oramby 29 Apr. 1759, and had
- Reuben, b. 23 June 1760;
- Lydia, b. 15 Jan'y 1762;
- Joanna, b. 31 May 1765.

* Samuel Lawrence's inventory was taken 25 July, 1750.

Ruth has copies of pages referenced. The Twn. Record, Nos. 1, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

- P. 408 Samuel Lawrence (son of Samuel above) mar. 27 Nov. 1766 Thankful Cady and had
- P. 408 Solomon, b. 14 Sept. 1767.
- P. 435 Hannah Lawrence (da. of Samuel above) mar. 12 Sept. 1765 Samuel Palmer (son of Samuel and gr. d. son of Thomas), and had
- all Desire, b. 3 June 1766.
- P. 435 Molly, b. 2 Apr. 1769.

NOTE.—Mr. Isaac Lawrence, Sen., was the son of John Lawrence, originally of Waretown, but afterwards of Groton, Mass. He "Publicly owned ye Government of Grace" at the First Church of Norwich, Conn., in 1700; and was "Received into Full Communion" in 1702. He was, as was his son Isaac Lawrence, Jr., one of the seven members—"the seven pillars on which the church rested"—forming 10 Dec. 1723, the Newent or Third Ecclesiastical Society of Norwich, Conn. The Rev. Daniel Kirkland (the father of the Rev. Samuel Kirkland, the famous missionary to the Oneida Indians, and the grandfather of John Thornton Kirkland, president of Harvard College, 1810-1828) was another of the seven and their first pastor. Our town records spell the name "Lawrance," though in every case it is spelled "Lawrence" by the family and in the church records. The earliest town records exist only in a copy.

** Samuel Palmer & his bros. Timothy & Joseph Palmer move to Benn. VT. Joseph buys his property fr. a Josiah LAW--

GUILFORD GENEALOGIES.—Alvan Talcott, M.D., of Guilford, Conn., will furnish in MS. for a moderate consideration, extended genealogical notes of the descendants of any of the early fathers of Guilford. The records will be arranged in families in a regular order, giving dates of birth, marriage and death, and bringing the line down to the present time, covering about two hundred and fifty years. The families bearing the following names have their records nearly completed: Bartlett, Benton, Bishop, Blatchly, Bradley, Bristol, Burges, Chittenden, Coan, Collins, Crampton, Crutenden, Dowd, Dudley, Ervarts, Field, Fowler, Graves, Griswold, Hall, Hand, Hart, Hill, Hochkins, Hubbard, Johnson, Kimberly, Landon, Lee, Leete, Meigs, Munger, Murray, Norton, Parmelee, Pierson, Robinson, Rosier, Ruggles, Russell, Scranton, Seward, Shelley, Starr, Stone, Weld, Willard.

Extensive notes can also be given of the following: Baldwin, Coe, Conklin, Davis, Foster, French, Hopton, Hoyt, Jones, Kirkham, Soper, Spencer, Stevens, Talman, Vail, Walkley, Ward, Wilcox.

** RENCE. Joseph Palmers property Sec. 5, Lower R Qtr. next to John Lawrence, Sec. 6, Lower L Qtr.

SCOTCH RECORD EXAMINATIONS.—The Government has made provision for examinations which are purely antiquarian or genealogical, without office fees, it being distinctly understood that such examinations have no legal bearing.

In order to obtain permission, the person for whom the work is to be done must apply by letter to Thomas Dickson, Esq., Curator of the Historical Department of H. M. General Register House at Edinburgh.

As the Government must be well satisfied as regards the antiquarian or genealogical character of the work, it would be well to state, in asking permission, that the examinations will be conducted by some one well known at Edinburgh. No better name could be suggested than the Rev. Walter MacLeod, for he is considered the man there for such work, his charges are reasonable, and he acts there for the leading libraries and antiquarian societies.

A. D. W. FRANCE.

** John LAWRENCE's dau. Ruth, b. 11 May 1770, marries Joseph Palmer's son Seth Palmer.

WASHINGTON, &c. Extracts from the Parish Register of Hurst, co. Berks, communicated by the Rev. Francis J. Poynton, rector of Kelson, Somersetshire, England.—

Marriages. 1587 Aug. 3, John Washington & Alice Nasbe, Widow.

Burials. 1600 Aug. 30 John Washington.

Marri: 1601 April 21 Thomas Newbeire [sic, I consider for Newberie, v. r. r.] & Alice Washington.

Marri: 1636 July 21 Mr Humphrey Newberry & Mrs. Katherine Heslar.

Marri: 1646 Mr. John Deane & Mrs. Mary Blagrove.

Authorities

- Documentary History of Suffolk (Conn.). Ezekiah Sheldon. Pages 39-40-42.
 Records of Saybrook, Conn. Rev. Sylvester Nash. In New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume IV, Page 137.
 Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts. The Topsfield Historical Society. Page 303.
 Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts. The Essex Institute. Page 103.
 Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts. The Essex Institute. Page 182.
 Volume I, page 263; Volume II, page 333.
 A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. James Savage. Volume II, page 78.
 The Abbott-Babcock Genealogical Record. William Pratt Abbott. In New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Volume LVII, page 255, and pedigree chart between pages 255-256.
 The Genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainerd Family in America. Lucy Abigail Brainerd. Part I, page 30; Part II, page 41; Part III, page 41.
 Genealogy of the Brainerd Family in the United States. David D. Field. Page 10.
 History of the Buell Family in England and America. Albert Welles. Page 46.
 Genealogical Records of Henry and Ullia Burt. Roderick H. Burnham. Pages 33-34.
 Richard Dart of New London, Conn. and Some of His Descendants. John Reynolds Totten. In New York Genealogical & Biographical Record. Volume LVIII, pages 21-22-23.
 Also manuscript of same in Library of New York Genealogical & Biographical Society, pages 2-3-4-5-6-7-8.
 Genealogy of the Dart Family in America. Thaddeus Lincoln Bolton. Pages 3-4.
 Dart Genealogy. William C. Sharpe. Page 5.
 The History of the Dudley Family. Dean Dudley. Pages 96-97-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349, pedigree chart between pages 96-97. Also Supplement to the History and Genealogies of the Dudley Family. Dean Dudley. Page 96.
 Launcelot Granger of Newbury, Mass. and Suffield, Conn. James N. Granger. Pages 38-70.
 Genealogy of the Hitchcock Family. Mrs. Edward Hitchcock. Page 408.
 Genealogies of the Different Families bearing the Name of Kent in the United States. L. Vernon Briggs. Pages 160-161-163-164.
 The Phelps Family in America. Oliver Seymour Phelps and Andrew T. Servin. Pages 1270-1276-1277.
 The Pratt Family. Rev. F. W. Chapman. Pages 69-71.
 Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his Descendants. Louis Marinus Dewey. Pages 3-4.
 Descendants of John Scanton. Erastus Scanton. Pages 13-15.
 Genealogy of the Whittlesey-Whittlesey Family. Charles Barney Whittlesey. Pages 25-26-27-28-29.
 Memorial of the Whittlesey Family in the United States. The Whittlesey Family Association. Pages III-IV.
 The Winchell Genealogy. Newton H. Winchell and Alexander Winchell. 2nd Edition. pages 67-76.

PRE-AMERICAN ANCESTRIES

V. THE LAWRENCE FAMILY OF GROTON AND BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

By G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, A.M., LL.B., F.S.A., of Bristol, R. I.

The New England of the middle of the last century strongly resembled, genealogically speaking, the England of Elizabeth. In each case there had been a great political and social revolution one or two generations before, which had swept away the old gentry and brought a swarm of *novi homines* to the front. No sooner had these new families become firmly established than they felt the need of bolstering up their recent prosperity with ancient pedigrees and in both cases obsequious genealogists were

at hand to furnish them with a lofty lineage based upon imaginary proofs.

The Revolution of 1776 had made a pretty clean sweep of the colonial aristocracy of Massachusetts. Only a handful of the leading families of 18th century Boston survived that overturn and the names that were once great in Provincial Boston must now be sought in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. The place of the old gentry was taken by pushing and enterprising men, who, swarming into Boston from the neighboring country towns after the Revolution, prospered greatly and founded new families, which by the forties of the last century found themselves well established and began to look about them for a descent worthy of their new importance. Just as the new rich of Elizabeth's reign, the Spencers, Berties, Russells and Fieldings had their Cooke and Dethick, so the new gentility of Boston had their Horatio Somerby. Mr. Somerby was a Newburyport lawyer, who, about 1840, went to England to reside and supported himself by supplying pedigrees to the newly rich of his native Commonwealth. Most of his productions are fearfully and wonderfully concocted but, in justice to his memory, I must state that some of his pedigrees which I have examined have been carefully and accurately compiled upon authentic record evidence. Hence I have been forced to the conclusion that Mr. Somerby gave his clients exactly what they wanted. If they wished a true, if somewhat undistinguished, pedigree, they got it: on the other hand, if they wanted a splendid but fictitious descent, unsupported by facts or record evidence, they got it also.

Among the pedigrees compiled by Mr. Somerby was one of the Lawrence family, which had recently become prominent in Boston, made for Hon. Abbot Lawrence, a leading citizen of Boston and at one time the American Minister near the Court of St. James. Mr. Lawrence, together with his brother, Amos, had come from the little Massachusetts hill town of Groton to Boston early in the last century. By their ability and energy the two brothers had raised themselves to a foremost place in that city. Their emigrant ancestor, John Lawrence, a house carpenter, settled in Watertown in 1635. In 1660 he went, with other artisans and farmers from that place, to settle Groton, where he died a respected member of society in 1667. His son, Nathaniel, became a man of some consequence in that remote and humble rural settlement. He was a deacon of the local church, lieutenant of the local company and a fairly large landowner in a community where land was to be had for the asking. In Philip's War he removed with his family for safety from the frontier town of Groton to Charlestown End (Stonham) and he died, a highly respected citizen, in 1724, at the house of his youngest son, John Lawrence. This John Lawrence, who was a

blacksmith, lived in Lexington, Mass., but his posterity returned to Groton, where they were prosperous and respected farmers and the leading men in the rural community in which they lived. From John's youngest son, Amos, descended the two brothers, Abbot and Amos, whose posterity have attained great eminence in the political, professional, commercial and industrial life of Massachusetts.

Such, in brief, is the highly respectable history of the family since its arrival in America nearly three hundred years ago, and with it the family was quite content until the Hon. Abbot Lawrence, about the middle of the last century, thirsting for trans-Atlantic glories, commissioned Mr. Somerby to search out the English ancestry of the first John of Watertown. This was done and in due course a wonderful pedigree appeared deducing the descent from "Sir Robert" Lawrence of Ashton Hall in Lancashire, who in 1191 was knighted by Richard of Anjou for his good services at Acre and given arms, viz. "Silver a cross raguly gules." In this pedigree John Lawrence, the Watertown house carpenter, appears as seventeenth in descent from the "Crusader." This pedigree was printed in tabular form in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, volume X, at page 302. It was also set forth in "The Family of John Lawrence" by the Rev. John Lawrence, Boston, 1869, and in the second edition of Bond's Watertown. As no pedigree is stronger than its weakest link, I propose to examine it carefully and in such examination we shall find that, like all Gaul, it is divided into three parts. The first part relates to the establishing of the parentage of the emigrant John Lawrence of Watertown. The second has to do with the descent of the Lawrences of Wisset and Rumburgh, co. Suffolk, from the Lawrences of Ashton Hall. The third concerns the descent of the Lawrences of Ashton from the crusader, "Sir Robert."

Mr. Somerby identified John, the emigrant of 1635, with John, son of Henry and Mary Lawrence, baptized at Wisset, co. Suffolk, on 8 Oct. 1609, and the Genealogy further states that the will of Henry's father, a certain John Lawrence of Wisset, dated 2 June 1606, "refers to him (i.e. Henry) as having removed from Wisset to New England, and settled in Charles-town." As New England was not settled until many years later, it is a little difficult to understand how a Suffolk man, making his will in 1606, could refer to a son living in Charles-town in New England, which was not founded until 1629, but in genealogy of this sort such little things do not matter.

Now it is true that there was a Henry Lawrence, a fisherman, at Charlestown as early as 1635, who died before 1645, leaving a son John Lawrence and a widow Christian. This John Lawrence, whose wife was named Susanna, was a totally different

person from the John Lawrence of Watertown and Groton, as anyone may see by referring to that excellent book, Wyma's "Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown." This John of Charlestown died in the Spring of 1672 and on 18 June 1672 administration on his estate was granted to his widow Susanna, who, on 15 August 1676, remarried at Charlestown Thomas Tarball, late of Groton, who had removed, with other Groton men, to Charlestown at the time of Philip's War. The widow Susanna Tarball died at Charlestown on 5 Jan. 1690/1 aged 65 years. She left by her first husband, John Lawrence, the following children: Susanna, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Abigail, John and probably David and William (this last later of Providence, R. I.). All of these persons are well known and their history may be found in the records of Middlesex county, Massachusetts.

John Lawrence of Watertown and Groton, on the other hand, had a first wife Elizabeth and married secondly at Charlestown, 2 Nov. 1664, Susanna Batchelder, by whom he had two daughters. He died testate at Groton on 11 July 1667. He had issue John, Nathaniel (ancestor of the Boston family), Joseph, Jonathan, Mary, Peleg, Enoch, Samuel, Isaac, Elizabeth, Zachariah, Abigail and Susanna; a fruitful and Puritanical array. There was also at Groton a Phoebe Lawrence, who on 24:10:1675 had issue a natural son, Eliezer. Who she was, I have not been able to ascertain.

These facts conclusively shew that John Lawrence of Watertown and Groton and John, son of Henry Lawrence of Charlestown, were entirely different persons and hence we get no help here to shew that John of Watertown was the son of Henry Lawrence of Wisset.

In the second edition of Bond's Watertown, where the Lawrence pedigree is printed, it is stated, without more, that Robert Lawrence, who is a known son of Henry Lawrence of Wisset, mentions in a deposition his brother "John in New England." Such a statement, without reference as to where the above deposition is to be found and without any further information, is, of course, without any probative value. As all the information regarding the English ancestry of the Groton Lawrences is derived from Mr. Somerby's researches, I have searched his original notes upon the Lawrence family, deposited, with his other papers, in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for this deposition without success. I would like further to point out that even if such a deposition actually exists more evidence would be necessary to shew that it actually referred to John of Watertown.

As the case stands we have only Mr. Somerby's word that there was such a deposition and when we consider that a great

many of the pedigrees constructed by him are either unprovable or have been actually disproved,^a such a statement, without more, has no probative value. Accordingly the only verdict that can be rendered, as regards the parentage of John Lawrence of Watertown, is the Scotch one of "not proven," and, while it is most probable that John Lawrence was a Suffolk man, as the name is quite common in that county, it seems unlikely that he belonged to the Wisset and Rumburgh family, whose social status was considerably higher than that of the Watertown settler.

We now turn to the pedigree of the Wisset and Rumburgh family, which can be traced back for a number of generations in Rumburgh to a certain Thomas Lawrence of Rumburgh, whose will was dated 17 July 1471. The pedigree, without giving any proof, states that he was the son of a certain John Lawrence, who is said to have died in Suffolk in 1461 and that he in turn was the son of Nicholas Lawrence of Agercroft, a cadet of the Lawrences of Ashton Hall in Lancashire. This is probably based upon some Tudor compilation and its value can be estimated by the statement that Nicholas Lawrence, who lived in the first half of the fifteenth century had a grandson, who died in 1601! Lancashire is a long way from Suffolk and better proof than the unsupported statement of some Tudor pedigree maker is necessary to connect the two families. The late William Whitmore, Esq., of Boston in a carefully compiled article in the *Herald and Genealogist* shewed that the descent of the Suffolk family from Nicholas of Agercroft was totally unproved.

We now reach the last lap of this preposterous pedigree, i.e., the descent of the Lawrences of Ashton Hall from the companion in arms of the Lion Hearted Richard. The public records, calendars and abstracts of which for this early period are now in print, are strangely silent regarding this family until the middle of the fourteenth century, when the name begins to occur in connection with Ashton (cf. Victoria County History of Lancashire under Ashton). As to the valiant "Sir Robert," he was so shy and modest as to his exploits against the accursed Paynim that he does not make his existence known until some three hundred years later in the spacious days of the Tudors, about the time when such heroes of the preceding centuries begin to come to life. I have long sought the origin of "Sir Robert" and his immediate successors and I have, at last, found it, as I believe, in a pedigree compiled by Garter Wriothesley (died 1534) for his kinsmen the Dorset Lawrences, whom he foisted onto the Ashton Hall family; since that time, "Sir Robert," like his comrade in arms, "Sir Miles Carrington," the mythical ancestor of the Smith-Carringtons, has been sounding his fame

^a For example, Sears, Warren, Sturgis and Arnold.

loud and long both here and in England. (This pedigree will be found in Hutchin's Dorset.)

To sum-up. There is no evidence that the Lawrences were at Ashton Hall prior to the middle of the fourteenth century; there is no evidence that the Suffolk family of the name derive from the Lancashire family; and finally there is no evidence that John Lawrence, son of Henry of Wisset, is identical with John Lawrence, the early settler of Watertown and Groyton.^b The name is derived from that of a well-known mediaeval saint, and at the period when surnames were assumed many persons, not necessarily related, but connected with one or another of the numerous religious establishments dedicated to that Saint, assumed the name.

The writer of this monograph is actuated by no desire to cast reflections upon the distinguished Boston family of the name but, as he descends from two of the children of Deacon Nathaniel Lawrence of Groyton, his investigations were undertaken solely with reference to his own ancestry, and this paper is the result of his belief that the true facts about pedigrees should be made known in the interest of sound genealogical studies.

VI. WILLIAM EDWARDS OF HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Connecticut

An article by the late Col. Charles E. Banks in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, volume 62, pages 116-120, gave evidence proving that William Edwards, American founder of the noted Jonathan Edwards family, was son of Rev. Richard Edwards, born about 1590, died 1625, of the parishes of Aldgate and Stepney in London. Col. Banks made the suggestion that the father of the Rev. Richard Edwards may have been a Richard Edwards to whom there is a reference in 1598 in the Middlesex Sessions Roll.

So far as the writer is aware, attention has never been called in this connection to the Richard Edwards who appeared as complainant in an action brought in 1590, found in Chancery Proceedings, 1 Eliz. B. & A. E. 5, 12. The documents were, however, published in *Suffolk Manorial Families*, by Joseph James Muskett and Frederick Johnson, Exeter, England, 1914, volume 3, part 2, page 51, as the defendant in the action was John Fairclough of Bedfordshire, and pages 43-75 in this volume are concerned with records pertaining to the Fairclough family.

^b The Lawrences, like other Boston families for whom Mr. Somerby worked, unfortunately gave their children names connected with his (since proved worthless) pedigrees. Thus we have Ashton Lawrence, Knivet Sears, and Clipston Sturgis, all names derived from Mr. Somerby's work and based on the mistaken assumption that his work was reliable.

pedigree of Lawrence.

COMPILLED FROM BELLAMY VINTAGE, INQUIRIES FROM MORTIMER, PEEK, CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM PEARSON, BISHOP, AND OTHER ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS.
BY H. G. SOMERBY, ESQ.

SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE: had some (a cross inquiry, given) contained upon him by Richard Cress the Lion, for his bravery in scaling the walls of Ayr, A. D. 1191.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall, in Lancashire. — daughter of — Trafford, Esq., of Lancashire.

James Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall, — son, daughter and heir of John de Walsingham.

John Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall, — Margaret, daughter of Walter Conduitt.

John Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall, — Elizabeth, daughter of — Holt, of Stubby, in Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall, — Margaret, daughter of — Holden, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall, living in 1544. — Amphibian, daughter of Edward Longford, Esq.

Sir John Lawrence, of Ashdon Hall, — Robert Lawrence, — Nicholas Lawrence, of Agnew.

Thomas Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

Thomas Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

Robert Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

John Lawrence, of St. John's Park, South Elmham, Suffolk, — son, daughter and heir of — Lawrence, of St. John's Park, in Suffolk.

See inside

ARMS.—Ar. a Cross raguly gules.

PEDIGREE OF LAWRENCE.

[SEE NOTE, p. 810.]

Compiled from the Herald's Visitations, Inquisitions Post-Mortem, Deeds, Charters, Wills, Parish Registers, and other Original Manuscripts.

BY HORATIO G. SOMERBY, ESQ.

SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE=Amphilbus, dr. of Edward Longford, Esq.
of Ashton Hall, Lancashire, living in 1454. [For his Pedigree, see III.]

Sir James Lawrence. Robert. Nicholas, of Agercroft,= Thomas, William. Edmund.

John Lawrence, fourth son, according to a pedigree of the Lawrences of Ashton Hall. From this John are descended the Lawrences of Suffolk. He d. in 1461. Motto of those of Suffolk, *Floreat ut Lauries.*

Thomas Lawrence, of Rumburgh, Co. Suffolk. Will dated, July 17, 1471; proved, Nov. 6, 1471; deposited at Ipswich, Co. Suffolk.* Desires to be buried in the Cemetery of St. Michael, at Rumburgh; mentions sons John and Richard; also his grandchildren, children of son John; speaks of his lands in Rumburgh, South Elmham, and Spettishall.

John Lawrence, of Rumburgh, named in his father's will. His own will, dated July 10, 1504; proved in the Bishop's Court of Norwich, Aug. 3, 1504; desires to be buried in the Church of St. Michael at Rumburgh; gives to the poor of Rumburgh, Spettishall, Wisset, and Holton. To wife Margery, certain tenements, called "Besill," "Brayes," "Cranes," and "Gooles."

Robert Lawrence, of Rumburgh; named in the wills of his father and mother; to have the tenements called "Gessillys" and "Brayes."

John Lawrence, of Rumburgh, named in his grandmother's will. After the death of his father, to have the tenements called "Gessylla" and "Brayes." His will, dated Jan. 27, 1550; proved at the Bishop's Court of Norwich, Sept. 22, 1559; desires to be buried at Rumburgh, near his kinsfolk.

SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE had arms conferred on him by Richard I. for his bravery in scaling the walls of Acre, A.D. 1191.

Sir Robert Lawrence, *** dau. of *** Trafford, Esq., of Lancashire.

James Lawrence=Matilda, dau. and heir of John de Washington.

John Lawrence=Margaret, dau. of Walter Chesford.

John Lawrence=Elizabeth, dau. of *** Holt, of Sinbley, Co. Lancashire.

Sir Robert Lawrence=Margaret Holden, of Lancashire.

Sir Robert, Ashton Hall, living in 1454.

Henry Lawrence of R.; called eldest son in his father's will.

John Lawrence, Katherine, dau. of Nicholas Batten, named in his grandfather's will. His own will, dated at Rumburgh, June 4, 1630; proved in the Bishop's Court of Norwich, July 20, 1631.

John Lawrence, Agnes, of Rumburgh; named in his father's will; to have the tenement called "Gessylla." Will dated Ap. 27, 1590; proved, June 2, 1599; deposited at Ipswich. Speaks of his old age; buried at Rumburgh, May 21, 1590.

Agnes, wife of *** Lill-ley. Margaret. Katherine.

William, ancestor of the Lawrences of St. James' Park, South Elmham. New Park, S. E., was alienated by Lord North to John Lawrence, of Rumburgh, 8 Eliz. 1600.

1st wife= Richard Lawrence, *** 2d wife; to have the tenements called Cranes and Brayes. Ob. Wisset, 1560. Will dated at Rumburgh, Dec. 21, 1614; proved at the Bishop's Court of Norwich, May 2, 1618.

John Lawrence=John (dau. of Mosse of Frostden. named in his father's will; to have lands, &c., in Rumburgh and Wisset. Will dated at Wisset, June 2, 1606; proved at Ipswich, Mar. 27, 1607; bur. at Wisset, Jan. 16, 1607.

Richard Lawrence, Susan. Elizabeth, bap. at Rumburgh, May 3, 1564; m. Simon Shel-drake. 2 children.

Margaret, bap. at R., Jan. 27, 1567; m. Robert Aug. 31, 1563. William.

Elizabeth, Robert; will dated at R., Dec. 6, 1641; proved at Norwich, Jan. 20, 1648; mentions his father, Richard, deceased; his tenement called Cranes; and his kinsman Henry North.

George Lawrence, named in his father's will; bap. at Wisset, Jan. 20, 1604-5; of Rumburgh, 1619. Dep. 1622, then aged 67 or 57.

Henry Lawrence, Mary. of Wisset; named in his father's will. Supposed to be the Henry Lawrence, of Charlsetown, as early as 1535; d. between 1638 and 1647.

Robert=Mary. named in his father's will; bap. at Wisset, Ap. 10, 1586.

Margaret Lawrence=Nicholas Whiting, m. at Wisset, Dec. 12, 1599. Arthur. Roger.

Katharine=Francis Thacker; m. at Wisset, Oct. 4, 1602. Katharine.

Richard=Phineas. Elizabeth. Anne.

John=George, named in Robert's will.

William=John. Anne. Robert. Elizabeth. Nathaniel. Rebecca.

John Lawrence, bap. at Wisset, Oct. 8, 1600; settled in Watertown, Mass., as early as 1635; moved to Groton in 1662; d., July 11, 1667. [See certificate of his brother Robert, also see pp. 819 and 1059 of this vol.]

Robert Lawrence, bap. at Wisset, Sept. 10, 1612. July 20, 1639, Robert Lawrence, then of Rumburgh, deposes and says, that he is a son of Henry Lawrence, and was born at Rumburgh, in the year 1612, and that his brother, John, now in New England, released to him certain lands in Wisset, &c.

* TRANSLATION.—In the name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Lawrence, of Rumburgh, of sound mind, &c., 7th day of July, in the year of our Lord 1471, make my testament and last will. Imprimis, I give my soul to God, &c., and my body to be buried in the Cemetery of the Church of St. Michael, at Rumburgh aforesaid. Also, I give to the High Altar there, for my tithes forgotten, six and eight pence. Also, I give to the reparation of the same Church twenty shillings. Also, I give to the Order of Frars, Prebendarys of Dunwich, thirteen shillings and four pence. Also, I give to the High Altar of the Church of All Saints of South Elmham twenty pence. Also, the reparation of the same Church, twenty pence. Also, I give to Agnes Elye, my servant, thirteen shillings and four pence. Also, I give to every grandchild, the children of my son, John Lawrence, six shillings and eight pence. Also, I give to John Wolcott, my servant, forty pence. Also, the repair of the Bachelor's Light, in Rumburgh Street, six shillings and eight pence. Also, I give and devise all my lands and tenements, meadow, and pasture, lying in the town and fields of Rumburgh, Spettishall, and Parish of St. Michael, in South Elmham, after my decease, to John, my son, his heirs and assigns, for ever; also all my lands and tenements lying in the Parish of All Saints, South Elmham. Also, I will and require my executors to enfeoff John, my son, after my decease, in all my lands and tenements, on the request of the said John. The residue of my estate, I give to John Lawrence and Richard Lawrence, my sons, whom I ordain and make, &c. Proved at Cratfield, Nov. 6, 1461.

(Note by RAH: Pages 977 to end of book has excellent history on property ownership and transfers.)

R. F.

A

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,

Stanford

SHOWING

THREE GENERATIONS

OF

THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,

ON THE

BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

BY

JAMES SAVAGE,

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTERBOP'S
HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

WITH TWO SUPPLEMENTS

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. IV.

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1986

Pub. 1861-62
VII

Originally Published
Boston, 1860-1862

Reprinted with
"Genealogical Notes and Errata,"
excerpted from
*The New England Historical
and Genealogical Register*,
Vol. XXVII, No. 2, April, 1873,
pp. 135-139

And
*A Genealogical Cross Index
of the Four Volumes
of the Genealogical Dictionary
of James Savage,*
by O. P. Dexter, 1884.

Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1965, 1969, 1977, 1981, 1986

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 65-18541
International Standard Book Number: 0-8063-0963-6
Set Number: 0-8063-0759-5

Made in the United States of America

CLOSING ADDRESS.

THE task, that, near twenty years since, was assumed by me, is now ended; and no regret is felt for the time devoted to it. Pleasure and duty have been equally combined. In the result some exultation might be felt, if success rewarded diligence, and proficiency had always followed patience; but in parts of so wide a range around genealogy, as this of New England, frequent failures ought to be anticipated, since the triumphs even within the narrow space traversed, in their long campaigns, by Bond or Shattuck, Judd or Goodwin, proved imperfect. Gleaners may find reward in following even their footsteps.

For a partial indication of the ample assistance from modern copious correspondence, a reference to my preface in Vol. I. may seem sufficient; yet it appears requisite, in this valedictory obeisance to subscribers, to desire their forgiveness for the awkwardness they may discover, that among the ten or twelve thousand items of improvement in or increase upon the first text, as herein set forth, not a few hundred additions to additions with a score or two of corrections for corrections are interspersed. Of such materials the *History of Watertown* has subjoined 303 pages to its first 672; and parallel to such overflow might always be expected in a larger work, though not in exact proportion to its size. To exhaust the vocabulary of a civilized nation in a living tongue would appear impossible, for we all know, that new streams are constantly flowing into it from sources before unknown; and similar supplies, by analogy, in a dictionary to set forth the origin of our families subsisting one hundred and seventy years ago, may naturally arise. Un-

voidable omissions in these two thousand five hundred closely marshalled pages ought, therefore, to be expected; but if neither residence nor time were given, no right to a place for a new surname on my page would be yielded, though popular opinion traced the pretender to a Plantagenet, or his veins swelled with all the blood of all the Howards. Half a million, I presume, of those incidents may be found in this work. Blanks, not above two or three in the thousand, I believe, may remain in the myriads of names of family or baptism, and, I hope, the erroneous may only slightly outnumber the deficient.

Some notes of events and of men have been lost, probably, though only a single instance, but of half a line, occurs to my recollection, and this is more cause of sorrow, than surprise, when I remember how many hundred have been written twice, thrice, and even four times over. To a few, who consult these volumes, such vacancies may give no disquiet, as thereby room was gained for a little general biography or historical criticism in place of the multitudinous ocean of numerals, or names as little discriminated as *fortenque Gyon*, *fortenque Cloanthum*. But never was such occasion made, however easily found by one who will feel pleasant surprise at a rare deviation from predominant dullness. I have dared to express, in a very few instances, my sense of the need of correction in old contemporary statements of history, either public or private, and more gladly to detect the modern adoption of idle traditions that kept long out of sight, when their small value would not have saved, the perpetuation of trifling fictions.

May not some degree of favor be extended to my departure from the narrow circle of universal genealogy to snatch a few additional lines for some and sentences for others bearing prominent names like Bellingham, Burrows, Chauncey, Clark, Davenport, Dudley, Eaton, Endicott, Goffe, Hoar, Hopkins, Hull, Jackson, Johnson, Leverett, Mather, Osgood, Paddy, Parker, Phips, Pratt, Rogers, Saltonstall, Scroop, Sherman, Smith, Temple, Welde, Whalley, Wigglesworth, Williams, Wilson, and Winthrop.

The prosecution of this work has continued without interruption in this long course of years, except twice, in both cases from illness, first, short but severe, more than fourteen years

ago, next, lighter and longer, less than four years since; yet from the time printing of the volumes began, Dec. 1858, no day has passed without progress, except the legal holidays. By the majority who in careless hours may turn over these columns, the scrupulous diligence of the printer will justly be more observed than the research of the author, who should feel sufficient reward, if his countrymen acknowledge they have no further claim to use of his pen after the owner's reaching so near the age of fourscore. Still my rejoicing should be rather, that my service is finished, than that I have no more to do.

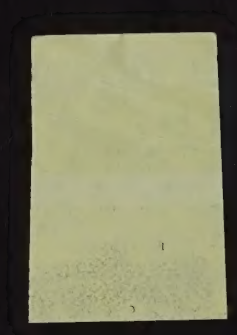
No slight vexation arose from defeat of my utmost vigilance in gathering the desired additions to this immense array of names, collected while the volumes have been passing under the press; but it was soothed by reflecting how many would show no regard to the defect, and better still how liberal would be the allowance of the few that duly weighed the excuse by making the suffering their own. I desire the reader in

Vol. I. p. 277, l. 12, aft. 1701. add, Perhaps his d. Hannah m. William Pun-
chard.

Vol. IV. p. 160. l. 3, at the end, add, He was s. of Thomas, and m. 28 Nov.
1677, Priscilla Buckley, had. Priscilla, b. 10 Oct. foll. and d. next yr.;
William, 21 July 1680, d. young; Thomas, 28 Mar. 1682; Sarah, 17 Jan.
1684; William, again, 25 Dec. 1686; Priscilla, again, 3 Aug. 1689, prob.
d. soon; for next is Priscilla, 1 May 1690; and Simon, 1 Mar. 1695.

MAY 17, 1862.

5 Herzman



(ms. errata)

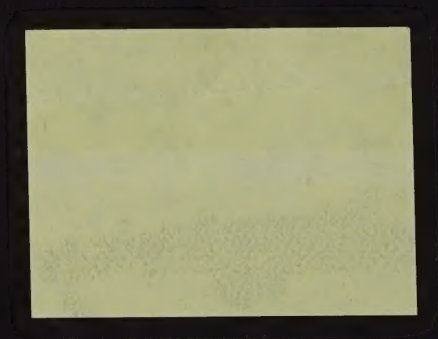
was writ. and her mo. (wh. was liv. aft. the light of the immortal author had shone upon the readers of Magraia a dozen yrs.) could not be so monstrous, wrong in the tale of her own child. But if she did give him these myths of her noble descent and prolific felicity, either she was insane, wh. he had not sanity eno. to discov. or she was irreverent, playing on his bottomless credulity. More prob. however, seems this solution, that much of what he had heard about Sherman was forgotten, and sev. stories turn. into one, and he tax. his fancy (that was always lively, especial. at a marvel), for some incidents, and confus. the whole. Sherman was adm. freem. of Mass. 1669, and was struck with fever and delirium in the pulpit of his s. at Sudbury where he preach. his last sermon, 5 July 1685 (as, in his diary, is told by Sewall), made his will 6 Aug. and d. two days aft. He made James exco. and (includ. two dec.) names twelve other ch. Mary, the ch. of first w. m. a. 1658, Daniel Allen; Abigail m. 8 Aug. 1661, Rev. Samuel Willard; Mary, of sec. w. m. 27 May 1679, Ellis Barton, jr; and Mercy m. 4 Apr. 1700, Samuel Barnard. * JOHN, Watertown, cous. of the preced. b. at Dedham, Co. Essex, freem. 17 May 1637, by w. Martha, d. of William Palmer (whose wid. hav. m. Roger Porter, by this means came the error, that she wh. m. S. was d. of Porter), had John, b. 2 Nov. 1638; Martha, 21 Feb. 1641; Mary, 25 Mar. 1643; Sarah, 17 Jan. 1648, d. at 19 yrs.; Eliz. 15 Mar. 1649; Joseph, 14 May 1650; and Grace, 20 Dec. 1653, acc. Bond; but Cothren, 680, omits Eliz. and makes Grace 1655. He was capt. selectman 1637, and oft. aft.; town clk. many yrs. from 1648, rep. 1651, 3, and 63, d. 25 Jan. 1691, aged 76. His wid. d. 7 Feb. 1701. Martha m. 26 Sept. 1661, Francis Bowman; Mary m. 18 Jan. 1667, Timothy Hawkins, jr. and d. 6 Nov. foll.; Eliz. m. 20 July 1681, Samuel Gaskell, or Gascoyne of Charlestown. JOHN, Watertown, eldest ch. of the preced. was k. as Bond says (but I presume only so bad. wound. as to d. soon) in the gr. Narraganset bat. with the Ind. 19 Dec. 1675, being of Mosely's comp. left. no issue, prob. never m. JOHN, Marshfield, s. prob. of the first William, m. at Boston, perhaps as sec. w. 25 Oct. 1677, Jane, d. of Walter Hatch, had sev. ch. by ea. w. it is thot. but dates or names are not seen. He may be the man, wh. took o. of fidel. at Dartmouth 1684. † * JOHN, Stratford, s. of the first Samuel of the same, was disting. in Conn. speaker of the ho. made an Assist. in 1713, for ten yrs.; by w. Eliz. had Ichabod; Hannah, bapt. July 1680; Samuel, Aug. 1682; Eliz. Oct. 1684; John, June 1687; Sarah, Jan. 1690; Mary, Mar. 1692; and Susanna, Nov. 1693. He rem. early, perhaps 1673, to Woodbury, where he was town clk. capt. and deac. and d. 13 Dec. 1730. His wid. d. 1 Oct. 1744. JOSEPH, Wethersfield 1639, or earlier, had Samuel, to wh. he gave his ld. at W. and rem. to

Stamford 1641, says Chapin, Hist. 163, 4, tho. Mr. Judd (wh. had bestowed much research on rec. of W. does not agree that the name of Samuel's f. was Joseph, for in the first two generat. he says there was no Joseph in Conn. and Hinman, 72, and prob. Chapin mistook Jo. (the perpet. abbreviat. for John) as Joseph. The *fifth* let was, he is confid. set out to Edward, easi. read Edmund. * JOSEPH, Watertown, youngest s. of capt. John, a blacksmith, m. 18 Nov. 1673, Eliz. d. of Edward Winship of Cambridge, had John, b. 11 Jan. 1675; Edward, 2 Sept. 1677; Joseph, 8 Feb. 1680; Samuel, 28 Nov. 1681; but Cothren makes it 1682; Jonathan, 24 Feb. 1684; Ephraim, 16 Mar. 1685, d. soon; Ephraim, again, 20 Sept. 1686; Eliz. 15 July 1687, unless 1689 be the true yr.; William, 28 July 1692; Sarah, 2 June 1694; and Nathaniel, 19 Sept. 1696; and d. 20 Jan. 1731. William, the youngest but one of these s. was a shoemak. at Newton, and m. at Watertown, 3 Sept. 1715, Mehtable Wellington, had as third s. Roger, b. 19 Apr. 1721 at N. forever to be honor. as one of the framers, with Franklin, of the Declarat. of Independ. and of the most sagacious men ever produc. by N. E. MATTHEW, Stratford, br. of Benjamin, had w. Hannah, and d. 1698, leav. David, b. 1692; and Hannah, perhaps more. NATHANIEL, Boston, perhaps s. of Samuel of the same, by w. Grace had Nathaniel, b. 19 Dec. 1659; and by w. Mary had Mary, 28 Mar. 1665. NATHANIEL, Stratford, br. of Matthew, m. 1680, Mary, perhaps d. of James Phippeny, and d. 1712. PETER, Portsmouth, R. I. m. 25 July 1657, Eliz. d. of Thomas Lawton, had Thomas, b. 8 Aug. 1658; William, 3 Oct. 1659; Daniel, 15 June 1662; Mary, 11 Dec. 1664; Peleg, 8 Oct. 1666; Ann, 30 Apr. 1668; Eliz. 25 Nov. 1670; Samuel, 15 Oct. 1672; Eber, 20 Oct. 1674; John, 28 Oct. 1676; Benjamin, 15 July 1677; Sarah, 25 Jan. 1680; Isabel, 3 June 1683; and George, 18 Dec. 1687. * PHILIP, Roxbury, came in 1633, a single man, freem. 14 May 1634, first on the list aft. Gov. Haynes, m. Sarah Oddings, d. of John Porter's w. by former h. went home early, but soon came again, and was led away, says the ch. rec. to familism by Porter, disarrm. Nov. 1637, and banish. next yr. went to R. I. there sign. the compact of civil governm. Mar. 1638, was Secr. or Recorder of the Col. 1648, and was rep. 1656. See Callender, 30. As Secr. he was happy eno. to have a descend. in 1857, prob. in seventh generat. fill. the same post; but I can hardly indicate the line. He had Samson, and Samuel, perhaps more. PHILIP, Boston, "apprent. of John Blower," but it will not easi. be learn. wh. was his f. He d. 12 Dec. 1655. RICHARD, Boston, merch. by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 1 Dec. 1635, had two ds. Ann, and Priscilla, in Eng. of wh. the latter was m. two liv. here, Martha Brown, and Abigail Duncan; all wh. is learn. from his will of 7 Apr. pro. 31 July 1660, as

abstr. in *Geneal. Reg.* IX. 227, wh. ment. also, *gr.ch.* Mary, and Eliz. Spawle, wh. Bond read Spawle, so that he must have had five ds. if not six. If it be very diffc. to find any thing of the fam. in other rec. his terrib. lawsuit against Capt. Keayne a. his w.'s sov, wh. much convuls. the col. and led to a radical change in its constit. of governm. supplies the place abundant. as told in *Winth. II.* 69-72. He d. 30 May. SAMSON, Portsmouth, R. I. s. of Philip, m. 4 Mar. 1675, Isbel, d. of John Tripp, had Philip, b. 16 Jan. foll.; Sarah, 24 Sept. 1677; Alice, 12 Jan. 1680; Samson, 28 Jan. 1682; Abiel, 15 Oct. 1684; and Job, 8 Nov. 1687. SAMUEL, Ipswich 1636, of importance eno. to be disarm. with only one more of that town, Nov. 1637, as danger. heretic, d. bef. 1660, leav. ch. Samuel, Nathaniel, and Mary Clark, but wh. was the w. is not seen. SAMUEL, Boston, husbandman, perhaps br. of Philip, by w. Grace had Philip, b. 31 Dec. 1637; Martha, 5 Sept. 1639; both bapt. 8 Mar. 1640; Nathaniel, 19 Dec. 1642; Jonathan, 11 Feb. 1644, a. 3 days old; and Philip, d. young. He had join. the ch. 1 Mar. and was adm. freem. 13 May 1640; and his w. join. the ch. 29 Aug. 1641; he d. early in 1645, and in 1652 the Gen. Ct. interfer. in admin. of his est. by the deacons of Boston ch. † SAMUEL, Stratford, br. of Rev. John, perhaps did not come so early as 1634, wh. Cothren, 60, assumes, but was aft. 1640 some yrs. at Wethersfield, there had houselot, giv. by his f.; was among first resid. at Stamford, and had sev. ch. b. there; was chos. an Assist. 1662, 3, 4, and aft. the union of the Col. of Conn. and N. H. 1665-7, but tho. nominat. for 1668, he fail. of the elect. and is no more heard of, exc. in project. with others, 1672, settlem. of Woodbury. Cothren says he m. in Eng. Sarah Mitchell, and brot. her hither; but this is to the last degr. improb. for he brings him in 1634, then only 19 yrs. old at most, perhaps only 18, and in the mo. country very few so young were m. beside wh. he calls this w. sis. of Rev. Jonathan, wh. does not seem to have had such sis. at least we kn. that Richard Mather, a fellow-passeng. with Mitchell's f. in 1635, has no refer. to a d. then m. on our side of the water, and f. Mitchell in his will of 1646 names ds. only Susanna and Hannah, no Sarah; and beyond that, our Sherman tribe was from the E. part of Essex, while the Michells were of the W. Riding of Yorksh. on the edge of Lancash. opposite sides of the kingdom, between wh. two hundred and thirty yrs. ago intercourse was very rare. Reconciliat. of the principal fact (if it be true) may be gain. by a reasona. conject. that the m. tho. it could hard. have occur. in Eng. was some yrs. aft. com. of the parties hither. The dates of b. of their ch. give further evid. as Cothren hims. furnish. them, of his error, as the earliest is 1641, and the latest 1665, wh. is beyond the usual result of a m. in 1634. His roll, with slight corrections, is: Samuel, b. 19 Jan.

1641; Theophilus, 28 Oct. 1643; Matthew, 21 Oct. 1645; Edmund, 4 Dec. 1647; John, 8 Feb. 1651; Sarah, 8 Feb. 1654; Nathaniel, 21 Mar. 1657; Benjamin, 29 Mar. 1662; and Daniel (wh. careful Mr. Judd made David) 15 Apr. 1665. Some ground for support of the tradit. of m. with the d. of Mitchell may appear in two of the names of these ch. Matthew and Sarah; but I must adhere to my conject. a. the time. When he d. might seem as hard to settle, as his date of m. Cothren tells, that he d. bef. Oct. 1684, but it was prob. fifteen yrs. later, at least we kn. that div. of his est. among heirs, whose lang. implies recent dec. of their ancest. was made Sept. 1700, and deeds by him as late as 1694 can be read. SAMUEL, Boston, s. perhaps, of Samuel of Ipswich, by w. Naomi had Nathaniel, b. 19 Dec. 1659; Samuel, 3 Oct. 1661, d. soon; and Samuel, again, 24 Apr. 1664. SAMUEL, Stratford, eldest s. of Samuel of the same, m. 19 June 1665, Mary, d. of Daniel Titterton, had Mary, b. 7 May 1666; Daniel, 23 Mar. 1669; Susanna, 22 July 1670; Sarah, bapt. May 1673; Grace, b. 8 July 1676; and Eliz. 1 Jan. 1679. He had sec. w. m. Aug. 1695, Abigail, d. of John Thompson, wid. of Nicholas Huse, wh. had been wid. of Jonathan Curtis, and d. Feb. 1719. His wid. d. 1731. SAMUEL, Portsmouth, R. I. s. of Philip, m. 3 Feb. 1681, Martha, d. of John Tripp, had Sarah, b. 10 Apr. 1682; Mary, 1 Dec. 1683; Mehitable, 18 Aug. 1685; Samuel, 12 June 1687; and Othniel, 29 Jan. 1690. Perhaps he had former w. Sarah, that d. at Marshfield July 1680. THEOPHILUS, Stratford 1669, was br. of the sec. Samuel of the same, and a man of distinct d. early in 1712; but Cothren gives him no w. or ch. THOMAS, Ipswich 1638. WILLIAM, Plymouth 1632, may have come in 1629, for to one of the name was giv. by our Gov. and Comp. in London, liberty to bring in his kine from Northampton in fourteen days from 26 Feb. doubtless to be emb. in the fleet with Higginson. He m. 1639, Prudence Hill, whose f. is unkn. to me, was of Duxbury and Marshfield 1643, had prob. John, b. 1646, and William; but Winsor may have confus. f. and s. The f. d. or was bur. 25 Oct. 1679. WILLIAM, Marshfield, prob. s. of the preced. m. 25 Dec. 1667, not 26 Dec. 1677, both dates being giv. in *Geneal. Reg.* VI. 348. Desire, d. of Edward Dotey, had Hannah, b. 1668; Eliz. 1670, wh. d. young; William, 1672; Patience, 1674; and Experience, 1678; and d. perhaps, early in 1681. His wid. m. 24 Nov. of that yr. Israel Holmes, and next, Alexander Standish. WILLIAM, Portsmouth, R. I. s. of Peleg, m. 12 May 1681, Martha, d. of William Wilbor, had William Thomas, Eleanor, Mary, Eliz. Peleg, Benjamin, Sarah, and Hannah. He m. it is said, sec. w. in 1697, Mercy, d. of Peregrine White. Most of fams. of this name in R. I. write it with *a* aft. *e* but in early days it was usual.

SP 11



Clark, d. 12 Nov. 1728, and his w. Mary d. six yrs. bef. The name was commonly in early days writ. with *d* in the first syl. and more recent. is not; as in the catal. of Yale Coll. in 1852 is found the list of ten gr. Stanley.

STANNARD, or STANARD, JOSEPH, Haddam, an early sett. Field, 67. See Stoward.

STANNION, ANTHONY. See Staniel.

STANTLEY, JOHN, came in the Abigail from London 1635, aged 34; but where he sat down, or any thing else a. him, is unkn.

STANTON, DANIEL, Stonington, s. of the first Thomas, may first have liv. at Westerly 1669, by w. Eliz. had, as the rec. of Friends at Newport shows, Eliz. b. 20 June 1676; Martha, 3 June 1678; Sarah, 27 Feb. 1680; Daniel, 19 Apr. 1683; and Ruth, 8 Apr. 1687; m. prob. in Barbados, there d. leav. wid. and one ch. *JOHN, Stonington, s. of Thomas the first, was wish. by the Conn. governm. to be educ. for an Ind. interpret. and teacher, and sent by his f. to Harv. Coll. 1661, but not long eno. stud. there to partake in the honors. He prob. learn. more by practice and exper. of acquaint. with the unlet. natives; was freem. 1666, liv. at S. 1670-9, prob. had s. of the same name, as he was call. sen. a capt. in Philip's war, and much employ. in every thing relat. to the Ind. By w. Hannah he had John, b. 22 May 1665; Joseph, 22 Jan. 1668; Thomas, Apr. 1670; Ann, 1 Oct. 1673; Theophilus, 16 Jan. 1676; and Dorothy, wh. d. 28 Apr. 1699. *JOHN, prob. s. of Robert of Newport, had by Mary, d. of John Harndel of Newport, Robert, b. 4 May 1667; Benjamin; Mary, 4 June 1668; and Hannah, 7 Nov. 1670, as in the will of their gr. f. 9 Feb. 1685, may be seen; beside these, Patience, b. 10 Sept. 1672; Joseph; John, 22 Apr. 1674; and Content, 20 Dec. 1675; wh. may all have been d. when the will was made. He was rep. 1690; and d. 3 Oct. 1713, at the age of 72. JOSEPH, Stonington, younger br. of the preced. was yet old eno. to be propound. for freem. 1669, may be, tho. not prob. that s.-in-law of William Mead of Roxbury, in whose will of 1683 he is nam. "tho. undutiful," for we can hardly doubt, that our Stonington man had some yrs. bef. m. Hannah Lord, or even third w. a Prentice. But no ch. is giv. him. ROBERT, Newport, adm. an inhab. early in 1639, on the freem.'s list 1655, by w. Avis had John b. Aug. 1645. He was perhaps br. of the elder Thomas, yet we must not be too confident, for Farmer ment. a ROBERT of Dorchester wh. as I find had Thomas, and whose d. Prudence was b. 14 June 1659; but he was of town's poor 1689. ROBERT, s. of the first Thomas his youngest but one, the ch. mem. of 1677, was that youthful soldier, 1676, to wh. the Ind. capt. prince Nanumtano made reproachf. answ. as Hubbard tells. He d. 25 Oct. 1724, aged 70, had Robert, b. 7 Dec. 1689, first child

H. C. 1712. But other ch. bef. and aft. he had, as he m. 12 Sept. 1677, Joanna Gardner, and issue were Joanna, b. 5 Jan. 1679; Lucy, 16 Sept. 1681; Ann, 26 Oct. 1684; Mary, 3 Feb. 1687; Thomas, 9 Jan. 1693; Lucy, again, 3 May 1696; and Gardner, 27 May 1701. SAMUEL, Stonington, younger ch. of the first Thomas, m. 15 June 1680, Borrdel, d. of Capt. George Denison, had Samuel, b. 16 June 1683; Daniel, 4 Nov. 1685; and Ann, 2 July 1688. *THOMAS, Stonington, came from Virginia, whither, in 1635, he had gone from London, at the age of 20, was one of the orig. propys. of Hartford, and there resid. many yrs. for it is thot. that all of his nine ch. were b. at that place; yet with a traveller's spirit learn. the lang. of the Ind. and so was of prime import. as an interp. He seems to have shown his ability first in this kind 1637, when Stoughton, in his advice of Aug. on the first exped. ment. his serv. Perhaps a. 1658 he sett. at S. with w. Ann, d. of Thomas Lord the first, by wh. as is infer. by Miss Caulkins, att. dilig. ing. he had Thomas, b. prob. 1639; John, 1641; Hannah; Mary; Joseph, bapt. 21 Mar. 1647; Daniel or David; Dorothy, 1652; Robert, 1653; Samuel, and Sarah, a. 1655. Hannah m. 20 Nov. 1662, Nehemiah Palmer; Mary m. 17 Nov. 1664, tho. in ano. p. Caulkins says 1662, Samuel Rogers; Dorothy m. 11 Sept. 1674, Rev. James Noyes, and d. 19 Jan. 1742, aged 90; Sarah m. first Thomas Prentice, and next, Capt. William Denison, and d. 1713, aged 59. He was rep. 1666, and aft. the chief inhab. active in the founda. of ch. 3 June 1674, and obtain. ordina. of Rev. Mr. Noyes in Sept. foll. his name being first, and that of Thomas Jr. sixth, and of addit. to the ch. in 1675, is sec. name of Mrs. Ann his w. wh. d. 1688. He d. 1678, his will being pro. in June of that yr. THOMAS, Stonington, eldest s. of the preced. had shown bef. the rem. of his f. from Hartford such an aptn. for the lang. of the Ind. as to be desir. 1654, by the Commissurs. of the Unit. Col. of N. E. from his f. with younger br. John to be empl. in the pub. serv. by train. up at Harv. Coll. for interrpr. and sev. yrs. the Col. made gr. of money, and ids. to the f. for the benefit of him and them. See Haz. II. 322. He had by w. Sarah, eldest d. of Capt. George Denison, other ch. Dorothy, Sarah, Mary, William, and Samuel; tho. instead of William, one acco. gives Ann; beside Thomas, prob. eldest, wh. d. at age of 18 in 1683; but the f. d. 1718, aged 80.

STANWOOD, or STAINWOOD, JOHN, Gloucester, s. of the first Philip, m. 9 Dec. 1680, Lydia Butler, whose f. is not kn. had John, b. 26 Sept. 1681; Jonathan; James; and six other ch. and d. 25 Jan. 1706. Babson thinks two of those s. were set. at Falmouth. JONATHAN, Gloucester, br. of the preced. prob. youngest, m. 17 Dec. 1688, Mary Nichols, and had ten ch. of wh. Ebenezer, David, and Nehemiah, are all that Babson

JUN 09 2004

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-9566

"Consolidated Bibliography of County Histories in Fifty States"
by Clarence S. Peterson, 1961 (About 'mug books'.)

(Includes titles other than pure histories, vital records, w/z2000
actual county histories.)

"Am. county histories reached their high-water mark in the 1880s
and 1890s, when publishers reckoned on making up their costs by
included 'biographies of prominent citizens.' Such books were
usually referred to as 'mug books,' either because of the por-
traits accompanying the biographies or because the biographies
were copied by the publisher without any attempt to check the
facts. Using these works today for family history research is
a questionable practice, but I am always glad to find a mug
book since often it is the **only** work available on a comparatively
new state or county, and it gives some background on biogra-
phies"(Fr."A Bibliography of Am. County Histories" by P.Wm.Filby,
1985)

Lawrence, John, The Family of John Lawrence, of Wisset, In Suffolk, England and of Watertown and Groton, Massachusetts., S. K. Whipple, publisher, Boston, Massachusetts, 1857.

I have reproduced the entire book and have had it covered and bound with a spiral binding. In addition, a copy of Mr. Lawrence's earlier work entitled Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of John Lawrence of Watertown, 1636 dated 1847 is available. This earlier work was reproduced and distributed at the expense of the author. There are many additional "familes" included. While I am sure Mr. Lawrence made every effort to be all inclusive, it is devoid of Lawrence families who became a real part of the westward movement- eastern New York, Ohio, Michigan among other states.

Fairbairn's Crests of Families of Great Britain and Ireland. Pl. 2, cr. 12—CLEVELAND, Eng. A demi-man, affrontée ppr. in a military habit gu. with belt and sash, holding the union flag ppr. Pl. 2, cr. 10—CLEVELAND, Eng. A Bishop's mitre ppr. Another and more modern branch: CLEVELAND. Crest—A greyhound head sa. charged with three bezants, one and two or.

Other Cleveland arms may be found under the respective names of the grantees of the arms in Chapter III.

Concerning the authoritative use of arms:

Burke's Armory, IV—Besides these officers [the Garter, Clarenceux, and Norroy Kings of Arms], there are inferior ones, denominated Heralds and Pursuivants; and the whole, incorporated by Charter of Richard III, constitute the College of Arms. Lord Chief Justice [Edward] Coke asserts that every gentleman must be "*arma gerens*," and that the best test of gentle blood is the bearing of Arms, which are the most certain proofs and evidences of nobility and gentry hence the anxiety for such a distinction, and hence the prominence and pride of its display. From the old and noble families of the British, Saxon, and Norman lines, who assumed Arms as military ensigns, and then adopted them as honourable distinctions, sprang many of the ancient gentry of Eng.* Notwithstanding this voluntary assumption of Arms in early times and the occasional practice of the greater nobility in granting them to their tenants and dependants, it must not be inferred that all our ancient gentry or lesser nobility who acquired coat armor so obtained the distinction; on the contrary, armorial ensigns, as *tessera gentilitia*, were frequently assigned by the Crown to such as were gentlemen of blood, and had signalized themselves in tournament or battle. Arms were no sooner, however, esteemed as incontrovertible evidence of honour and blood, than the possession was eagerly sought for by all who by their own industry, the patronage of the feudal lord, or through royal favour, had obtained landed property, but who had not previously served in a military capacity; hence the applications to the crown for grants of Arms became so constant, that the King empowered Clarenceux and Norroy to grant ensigns armorial within their respective provinces, under authority of the Earl Marshal; yet an indisputable right still vests in the Crown to confer Arms, Crests, Supporters * * no one being, by the law of gentility in England, allowed the bearing thereof, but those that either have them by descent or grant, therefore Henry V by proclamation did inhibit [&c.]* In total disregard of this royal ordinance, abuses were found to have crept into matters appertaining to descent and arms * wherefore Commissions were issued to the two Provincial Kings of Arms, authorizing each * to visit his province * to convene those who assumed to bear Arms, and were styled esquires and gentlemen; to cause them to show by what right they claimed the use of Arms. The circuits of the Kings of Arms, called VISITATIONS, commenced about the beginning of the 16th century. The Visitations occurred once about every 30 years, when the Kings of Arms were attended by a draughtsman [&c.] Those who are enabled to deduce descent from an ancestor whose armorial ensigns have been acknowledged in any of the Visitations, are entitled to carry those Arms by right of inheritance. When, however, such a descent cannot be established, the party must then prove his right as descending from some original grantee, or memorialize the Earl Marshall that he may become a grantee himself.

The name Cleveland is a title in Peerage; the district of Cleveland has given the title of Duke of Cleveland, Marquis of Cleveland, Earl of Cleveland, etc.

PLACES AND LOCALITIES NAMED CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND:

CLEVELAND, Blount county, Alabama.

CLEVELAND COUNTY, Arkansas.

CLEVELAND, Conway county, Arkansas; the name was changed from Dorsey co. to Cleveland co. by Ark. legislature, March 5, 1885.

CLEVELAND, Washington county, Arkansas.

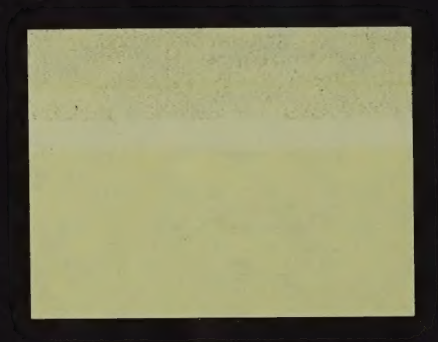
CLEVELAND township, municipality, Shipton, Canada East, named in honor of Hon. Chester Bissell Cleveland 4-1907.

666

Josiah was the brother that
Mary Cleveland Lawrence
wrote to **Per one Old letter.**

He lived in Owego, Tioga co.

(It would be great if his de-
scendants kept old letters.
Benn. Museum, VT has the 3 vols.
& could track the nos. w/+
signs shown



Cady, for Killingly. *Town Record*—Died, Dec. 20, 1742, Capt. Joseph Cady, first captain in the town of Killingly, m., ab. 1689, Sarah —; David³ Cady, b. K. Sept., 1703, m. K., Oct. 22, 1722, Hannah Whitmore⁴, b. Mar. 13, 1704, d. K. Aug. 4, 1803.

Whitmore, Wetmore ancestry: — 5 arms; WHITMORE (Apley, co. Salop; originally seated at Whyttemore, derived from John, Lord of Whyttemore, temp. Henry III, 1216). Vert, fretty or. . . . John¹ embarked, ac. to trad., at Bristol, Eng., came to America 1635, brought from Eng. 5 children, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1639, Stamford, Conn., one of the first settlers, 1641, rep. to New Haven, Conn., assembly, 1647, and murdered by Indians, Oct., 1648, m. 1st, —, who apparently d. in Eng.; Francis², b. Eng. ab. 1625 ("son prob. of John of Wethersfield," says *Savage*), of Cambridge, Mass., d. C. Oct. 12, 1685, m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1666, Margaret Harty, she d. Mar. 1, 1686; Thomas³, b. 1673, of Lexington, Billerica, and Killingly, m. Mary Waters³; Hannah⁴ Whitmore m. David Cady³.

Waters ancestry: — Lawrence¹, Samuel² [see +30]; Mary³ Waters m. Thomas Whitmore³.

Knapp ancestry: — William¹, b. Eng. 1578, Watertown, 1636 (perhaps bro. of Nicholas of W.); Judith² Knapp m. Nicholas Cady¹.

664. *see p. 161*

MOSES⁵ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Pawlet, Vt., May 12, 1820, a. 75, m. Canterbury, Conn., Mar. 24, 1768, Azubah Kendall of C., b. 1750, d. Pawlet, Mar. 15, 1830. Ch.:

+2112 CALVIN⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1769, Canterbury, Conn. *p. 841*

LUTHER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. July 22, C., d. C., Aug. 4, 1771.

+2113 LUTHER⁶ CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Jan. 14, 1774, Canterbury, Conn.—

+2114 AUGUSTUS⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 29, 1778, Canterbury, Conn.

+2115 ASA⁶ CLEVELAND, b. ———, 1789, Pawlet, Vt.

+2116 OLIVE⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1791, prob. Pawlet, Vt.

MOSES⁵ CLEVELAND came from Conn., 1780, to North Pawlet and settled where his son Asa⁶ lives — *Hemenway's Vt.*, 895, 911. *Hollister's Pawlet*, 104, 177 — THE MOTHERS OF THE TOWN. Those who attained 80 years: Mrs. MOSES CLEVELAND, &c.

666. *see p. 161*

JOSIAH⁶ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), d. Charles-town, Mass., June 30, 1843, a. 89, m. Canterbury, Conn., June 3, 1778, Alice Dyer, b. C., Feb. 28, 1754, d. Owego, Tioga co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1841, a da. Elijah and Elizabeth (Williams). Ch. b. *1792* Canterbury:

+2117 DYER⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1780.

2118 JOSIAH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 11, 1782, d. Tioga, 1823-4, unm. SARAH⁶, b. 1783, d. C., Apr. 23, 1784.

+2119 SARAH⁶ CLEVELAND (ag.), b. July 5, 1784.

+2120 ELIJAH⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1788.

2121 JOHN JAY⁶ CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1791, d. Mar. 11, 1812, unm.

Capt. JOSIAH^b CLEVELAND rem. from Canterbury to Lebanon, N. H., merchant and hotel-keeper there 1794, and dwelt afterward at Owego.

From an old newspaper : —

FUNERAL OF CAPT. CLEVELAND.

The remains of Capt. Josiah Cleaveland, the Revolutionary hero, whose death at the house of his friend, S. C. Hunt of Charlestown, we noticed on Saturday, were interred with military honors at Mount Auburn yesterday afternoon. The military escort consisted of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Lieut.-Col. Thompson, the Columbian Guards of Charlestown, Capt. Joy, and the Washington Light Infantry of Boston, Capt. Lawrence. Brigadier-Generals Tyler of this city and Dana of Charlestown, with their respective staffs, were present in uniform. Also his honor, Lieut.-Gov. Childs, several members of the council, Hon. Wm. Parmenter, William Lawrence, Esq., and other respected citizens.

At half-past 5 the body, with the civil portion of the funeral procession, arrived at the Episcopal church, Bow street, and the coffin was placed before the altar. It was of mahogany, and bore a simple silver plate, with the brief inscription —

"Capt. Josiah Cleaveland. Died June 30th, 1843. — Aged 90 years."

The Rev. Mr. Green read the Episcopal burial service, and an appropriate selection from the Scriptures, and this portion of the exercises was closed by singing the 124th hymn : —

"Hear what the voice from heaven declares
To those in Christ who die;
Relieved from all their earthly cares,
They'll reign with him on high."

The reverend pastor now delivered a brief address, in the nature of a memoir of the deceased, and stated that he was born in Canterbury, Conn., in 1753. He joined the Connecticut volunteers under Gen. Putnam, and arrived with them at Bunker Hill the day before the battle. On the night of the 16th he had charge of a look-out and was stationed near the very spot where now stands the Episcopal church, to observe the motions of the British on the Boston side, and to give notice if they attempted a landing in Charlestown. Though not regularly commissioned on the 17th, he had a small command among the volunteers, and was so posted as to see the effects of the first discharge of the patriots on the most advanced line of the British; of the entire line, he said, only eight were able to stand after the first deadly fire of the Americans. At Dorchester Heights, when the British evacuated, he had a regular commission as ensign. He afterwards participated in all the principal battles of the Revolution, and rose to the rank of captain, having received his commission from Washington. After the war he returned to his farm. Subsequently he emigrated to Owego, N. Y. He was present at the laying of the corner stone of the monument, in 1825, and as soon as he made his appearance in the ranks of the Revolutionary soldiers, Lafayette instantly recognized him, and exclaiming — "My God, there is Capt. Cleaveland," — he rushed towards him, and embraced

him with the affectionate ardor of a French republican soldier. So deep and delightful an impression had the events of that day made on his mind, that he could not repress the desire to be also present at the ceremonies prepared in honor of the completion of the monument, and hence, at the advanced age of 90, he undertook the patriotic pilgrimage to the battle ground of his youth.

Among his papers were found the muster-roll of the company which he commanded in the Revolution, and also a list of the members of the Episcopal church, in which he was a communicant, in Owego—thus showing that what he most cherished in his last earthly thoughts were the achievement of his country's freedom, and the holy religion which had been his consolation and support throughout his eventful life.

After the services in the church, the body was replaced in the hearse, and the funeral cortege, under command of Col. Thompson, proceeded to the Charlestown branch-railroad depot, where a special train was in waiting to convey it to Fresh Pond. From thence the procession moved to Mount Auburn, where Amos Lawrence, Esq., had generously provided a last resting-place for the mortal remains of the venerable patriot. The usual volleys were fired over the grave, and thus the solemn obsequies closed. All the arrangements were carried with effect in a manner highly honorable to the military engaged in the duty.

On the very day of Capt. Cleaveland's death, a number of gentlemen had completed arrangements, as a token of the veneration for his services, to present him with a splendid walking-stick, a relic of the old Constitution, with the following inscription:

PRESENTED TO
CAPT. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND,
AT BOSTON, JUNE 30TH, 1843, AS A TOKEN
OF GRATITUDE AND HIGH ESTEEM FOR
HIS VALOR AND PATRIOTISM.
LONG MAY IT PROP HIS
TIME-HONORED LIMBS.

It was Capt. Josiah Cleaveland's wish to be buried near Bunker Hill and Amos Lawrence, Esq., had him placed in his family lot, Mt. Auburn cemetery; and many years after one who had married into the Lawrence family, wishing to bury his child there and finding no place, had—without consultation with the family—the remains removed to a public lot. Being told of this at the time, at the instance of a great grand-daughter (Mrs. Francis D. Wadhams of Wilkesbarre, Pa.), a lot was purchased in the same cemetery, the remains buried in it and a stone erected over them inscribed as follows:

"To the memory of
CAPTAIN JOSIAH CLEAVELAND,
of Owego, N. Y.

"This tablet is erected by those among whom he departed this life, and who felt respect for his private virtues and gratitude for his public services.

"He was born at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1753. He died at Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1843.

"He was an officer of the army of Freedom. He served his country bravely and faithfully through the whole war of the Revolution. He fought her battles at Bunker Hill, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He sustained an unblemished reputation, and lived in the practice of every Christian virtue. He loved, feared, and served God. In the 90th year of his age, he journeyed nearly five hundred miles from home to be present at the completion of the monument

on Bunker Hill. He lived to witness that memorable spectacle. He was satisfied. He laid down quietly and yielded up his breath near the scene of his first conflict with the enemies of his country.

"He came among strangers: He died among friends."

A fund was left with the cemetery association by Mrs. Wadhams, to be used in taking care of the burial lot and tomb from year to year. See *Standard of the Cross, Cleveland, O., May 7, 1885*.—Reminiscences of Capt. Josiah Cleveland by H. G.⁷ Cleveland; *History of Bunker Hill Monument Assoc., 334; N. Y. Observer, June 24 and July 8, 1813; Allen, 237.*

Dyar, Dyer ancestry.—*S arms*: DYER: (Herefordshire). Per. chev. crenellée gu. and or, 3 mullets counterchanged. . . . Dea. Thomas¹, b. 1613, came ab. 1632, of Weymouth, Mass., clothworker, freeman 1644, rep., d. Nov. 6, 1676, m. Agnes Reed, "prob." says *Savage*, father of: Dea. Joseph² [prob. Joseph, b. Nov. 6, 1653] of Weymouth, freeman 1678, settled in Windham, Conn., m. 2d, 1683, Hannah Baxter²; Col. John³, b. Weymouth, Apr. 6, 1692, settled at Canterbury, 1713, freq. ment. in *Larned's Windham co.*, m. Oct. 22, 1713, Abigail Fitch⁴, b. 1688, d. 1750; Capt. Elijah⁴ Dyer, b. Sept. 10, 1716, Quartermaster of Troop of Horse in 11th reg., 1750, lt. 1751, capt. May, 1754, d. Feb. 15, 1793, m. Nov. 16, 1752, Elizabeth Williams of Plainfield, Conn.; she d. May 1, 1817.

Fitch ancestry.—Thomas¹, James², James³, m. 2d, Mrs. Alice (Bradford⁴) Adams [see : 66]; Abigail⁴ Fitch m. John Dyer³.

Baxter ancestry.—*I arms*: BAKSTER or BAXTER; II: BAXTER: (Northumberland). Gu. on a bend ar. 4 eagles displ. vert. . . . Gregory¹, Roxbury, Mass., 1630, freem. Mar. 6, 1632, of Braintree, Mass., 1640, d. June 21, 1650, m. Margaret Paddy; John², b. Dec. 1, 1630, of B., m. Hannah White, da. Thomas of Weymouth; Hannah³ Baxter m. Joseph Dyer².

668.

See p. 161

THANKFUL⁶ CLEVELAND (Josiah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah²), m. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 13, 1782, Thaddeus Palmer; he d. Canterbury, Sept. 17, 1797. Ch. b. Canterbury:

2122 *Orrin Palmer*, b. July 14, 1784; occupied, 1855, homestead of Josiah³ Cleaveland +61, at Canterbury.

2123 *Ira⁶*, b. Aug. 17, 1786.

2124 *Lucy⁶ Palmer*, b. Aug. 6, 1794, unm.

2125 *Joanna⁶*, b. July 21, 1796.

672.

See p. 162

John⁶ Adams (Abigail⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹), d. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1811, a. 74, m. 1st, Putney, Vt., Oct. 5, 1769, Mary Parker, b. Needham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1747, d. Canterbury, Oct. 11, 1798, da. Dea. Joshua and Jemima (Davenport). He m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1802, Mrs. Hannah Faucet, widow. Served in the army during the Revolution, in the rank of lt., and later was made capt. Of Canterbury, farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Canterbury:

+2126 *John⁶ Adams*, b. Sept. 18, 1772.

2127 *Joshua⁶ Adams*, b. Dec. 4, 1774, d. Canterbury, July, 1800, by accident. Ent. Union College, Schenectady, Schenectady co., N. Y., but d. bef. graduating.

2128 *Polly⁶ or Mary⁶ Adams*, b. May 27, 1777, m.—so stated—Isaac Morgan.

2129 *Rev. Parker⁶ Adams*, b. May 6, 1779, was pastor.

Abigail⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1781.

+2130 *Anna⁶ Adams*, b. Jan. 7, 1784. *Moses⁶*, b. Sept. 28, 1786.

Luceba⁶, b. Mar. 20, 1789.

FIRST CHAPLAIN OF SEDGWICK POST

Rev. George W. Huntington Relates His Civil War Experiences at Campfire Gathering in Buckingham Memorial— Historical Sketch by Rev. Arthur F. Purkiss.

Sedgwick post, No. 1, G. A. R., entertained Friday evening as their guests at supper Sedgwick Woman's Relief corps, No. 16, Sons of Veterans, Daughters of Veterans and the Citizens' corps. Over 125 enjoyed the hospitality of the post and sat down to a delicious supper. The following menu was served:

Oyster Chowder.
Celery.
Potato Chips.
Doughnuts. Rolls.
Coffee. Cigars.

Following the supper, Commander Orrin M. Price, who acted as toastmaster, made a brief address of welcome. Kinder's quartette sang several pleasing selections, for which they were heartily applauded. Commander Price then introduced Rev. George W. Huntington of Newburg, N. Y., first chaplain of the post, who related in an interesting manner his experiences in the Civil war.

In part Mr. Huntington spoke as follows:

At a social gathering in a cottage by the sea I was asked to give some account of my experience in the dark days of the Civil war. I consented to do so to oblige the hostess and not because I had anything thrilling or remarkable to relate. Perhaps it may be of interest on the present occasion and I ask your indulgence for the manifest egotism inseparable from the subject.

In the spring of 1863 I was appointed assistant paymaster in the U. S. navy and was assigned to the ship Ottawa, then stationed at the mouth of the St. John's river in Florida. I sailed from Philadelphia on the supply steamer Massachusetts, in company with other officers who were going to different vessels in the South Atlantic squadron.

Our first stop was off the harbor of Charleston, S. C. This was the headquarters of the squadron and of the admiral in command, who, at that time was Admiral Dahlgren. In addition to his flagship we found there a dozen or more vessels of various kinds and equipment. Among them were several iron-clads, called monitors, that were so low in the water that the high sea where they were stationed almost covered their decks, leaving little to be seen above them except the turret which contained the great guns that made them so formidable. Below decks they were quite roomy, but, especially in action, daylight and air were at a discount. For this and other reasons I was glad that I had not been ordered to one of them. Ottawa, being a wooden vessel of the old style, none of which are now in the service.

Blockading Ships.

Our blockading ships at Charleston were several miles from the city, whose forts and church spires were plainly visible. The Confederate flag was flying over Fort Sumter and Fort Moultrie, that up to that time had successfully resisted the attempts of our combined army and naval forces to capture them. I may say in passing that these forts were never captured by assault. They were abandoned by their garrisons when General Sherman's army, moving northward after its victorious march to the sea, would have cut them off from the rest of the confederacy.

Leaving Port Royal we visited a number of vessels comprising the blockading fleet on the coast of Georgia, stopping just long enough to furnish them with ice, fresh meat, vegetables and last, but not least, their mail from home, which ordinarily reached them but once a month.

At length the Massachusetts reached the bar at the mouth of the St. John's in Florida, where I joined the ship that was to be my abode for upwards of two years. Much of the time while I was attached to the Ottawa she was engaged in blockade duty. After the arrival of our army there was no longer occasion for blockading the St. John's river, which is upward of 200 miles in length, and at various points several miles wide.

Used Torpedoes in River.

Quite a force of Confederate soldiers were in its vicinity who, by means of torpedoes which they placed in the channel of the river, blew up and sank several of our army transports. To guard against further disasters of this kind our ship for several months patrolled the river for a distance of 100 miles from the sea, beyond which there was not sufficient depth of water for her to go. At this point we came into closer quarters with the enemy than at any time during my experience in the navy. At other times when our ship was in action, the firing on both sides was at long range. In this instance at a narrow part of the river a masked battery suddenly opened fire upon us and, before our big guns could silence it, the ship was struck in many places by shot and shell, but fortunately serious injury or loss of life was avoided. I have in my possession ugly looking grape shot picked up dangerously near me after the action.

Later on, the Ottawa was one of the vessels that met the scouts of Sherman's army when they reached the coast of Georgia on its march to the sea.

News of Lincoln's Death.

After the fall of Richmond the Ottawa was again in the St. John's river anchored off Jacksonville. One morning we saw a naval tug coming up the river with its flag at half-mast. When hailed by our captain, who inquired what it meant, the startling reply came that Abraham Lincoln, our beloved president, had been assassinated. That indeed was a day of sadness and gloom. It seemed to the whole ship's company like a personal bereavement.

Another time while we were nearly 3000 Union soldiers at Jacksonville who had not been released from the Confederate prison at Andersonville came to Jacksonville on their way North. Such wretched specimens of humanity, caused by exposure, disease and starvation, I never saw before, and hope never to see again.

Prisoners Die on the Road.

Hundreds of them, after being released, died on the way before they reached the transports that were to take them home. About 15 miles above Jacksonville there is a small settlement called Mandarin. In it was a beautiful orange grove that was often visited, which, after the war became the winter home of Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe. The river at that point is nearly three miles wide. While the Ottawa was stationed at Mandarin, some of our officers visited the home of a family on the opposite side of the river and became acquainted with two attractive southern girls. This was unusual for the approach of the Union forces usually caused the Confederate families to forsake their homes and go further into the interior. This family was an exception, and while our ship, with its formidable guns, was nearby, some of our officers made the most of a rare opportunity. But the paymaster was not one of them. It appears that the family had

CONTINUED

heard of him, and sent him word that he would be welcome. Hearing that he was fond of corn bread and sponge cake, such as were not on the Ottawa's menu, he came into possession of a number of appetizing samples in this line of home products, from over the river. Under all the circumstances, it was not an easy thing to do, but the paymaster deemed it wise to decline numerous invitations. It captured in the line of his duty, that was one thing, but he would take no chance of being made a prisoner in visiting secesh girls. Later, when the Ottawa returned to Jacksonville, two of our officers, the doctor and chief engineer, planned another visit to the interesting family opposite Mandarin. As usual, they offered every inducement for me to accompany them, but without success. With two sailors to row their small boat, in due time they reached their destination, had a very enjoyable afternoon with the young ladies and started on their return to the ship.

They had proceeded about a mile when a large dugout came from a point of the woods, and our officers found themselves looking down six rifle barrels and invited to walk ashore. That night they were obliged to march 25 miles, through woods and swamps to the camp of General Sam Jones in command of the confederate army in Florida and were kept there for three days. They were then released on the doctor's plea that they were captured while on an errand of mercy.

It seems that a grandmother in the family was afflicted with rheumatism, and the doctor had prescribed for her. But it is to be feared the old lady would never have seen our doctor had it not been for the winsome granddaughters who lived in the house with her.

Grand Army of The Republic.

More than fifty years have passed since the tidings were flashed across the country that Fort Sumpter had been fired upon and that war had become a stern necessity. All hearts were nerved to the contest and men from all classes abandoned their homes and presidencies and enrolled themselves in the service of their country. The armies that went from the various states well deserve the name of the "Grand Army of the Republic."

It was grand in the purpose which inspired it. Not conquest led it on, but the sentiment of the popular refrain, which rang out on land and sea, "We are coming, we are coming, Our Union to restore. We are coming, Father Abraham, six hundred thousand more."

It was grand in the quality of the men who shouldered the musket and

buckled on the sword. Such men as these never before composed an army. The flower of the nation took the touch of elbows to save it. It was "grand" in the results it achieved. The victory it won over a brave, determined, well disciplined foe has no parallel on the historic page.

No one rebukes more than the heroic Confederates that their cause was lost. Thousands of their brave sons, touching elbows with the sons of those who wore the Union blue, will soon be "going over the top" to battle for the freedom of the world "over there."

A pleasing solo was rendered by Charles Belair, for which the singer was warmly applauded.

Brief Historical Sketch.

Rev. Arthur F. Purkiss was then introduced by Commander Price. Rev. Mr. Purkiss gave a short talk of a historical nature and also touched on many present day topics.

Hugh Kinde sang a solo and Mrs. Grace Manning gave a delightful recitation, which closed the evening's program.

Those in Charge.

The arrangements for the banquet were in charge of the executive committee of the Woman's Relief corps, the committee comprising Mrs. Mabel E. George, chairman, Mrs. Marietta Wright, Mrs. Lillian Johnson, Mrs. Annie Rawson, Mrs. Gertrude V. Toothill, Mrs. George Kampf, Mrs. Mary Bee-wick, Mrs. Nellie Bailey, Mrs. Byron Mathieu, Mrs. Mary Walker, Mrs. Laura Hutchins, Mrs. Ida Greene, Mrs. Gertrude Johnson, Mrs. Josephine E. Hiscox, Mrs. Ella Barber, Mrs. Lydia Perkins, and Miss Grace Stetson. The committee was assisted in serving by a number of young ladies.

GOVERNMENT AGENTS

TO INSPECT BUILDINGS

Are Invested With Full Authority and Will Take Drastic Steps Where Fire Hazards Are Found.

Norwich will in the near future receive a visit from inspectors invested with the authority of the United States government to inspect any and all buildings, especially buildings used for the storage of foodstuffs, explosives, ammunition, etc. These inspectors have been loaned to the government by various insurance companies, and it is said that their inspections have nothing to do with the insurance rates, as it is purely a government project undertaken for the purpose of providing better protection and surveillance of the country's resources.

As these inspectors are invested with government authority they will take drastic steps wherever they find a building which does not conform with the rulings laid down by the government. Any waste, rubbish or inflammable material found in improper places in any building will cause the owner, or those responsible, a good deal of trouble when the government steps in and takes charge of the local situation. It is said that the inspectors are now working in New Haven. The elimination of fire hazards has for years been advocated by Fire Chief Howard L. Stanton. Elimination of fire hazards means elimination of conflagration and a small fire loss.

Seized With Fainting Spell.

A young man was seized with a fainting spell in the Breed theatre just as the first show ended Friday night. He was picked up from the floor and assisted outside, where he revived after a few minutes and was able to continue his way.

No Draft Orders Yet.

Judge John M. Thayer, chairman of the local exemption board, said on Friday night that no orders have been received yet in regard to the time of the departure of the remaining 12 men in the Norwich quota.

Smokes for Norwich Boys.

Local Camp Devens boys enjoyed smokes this week through the generosity of D. J. Morrissey.

While Dr. Hugh J. Campbell, superintendent of the Norwich state tuberculosis sanatorium, is on a trip of several days to Camp Devens and to Edenton, Dr. James M. Murphy, son of Charles O. Murphy, of Norwich, is assisting at the sanatorium, while awaiting his call to enter Uncle Sam's service.

Nov. 3, 1917

Norwich Bulletin

THE
HUNTINGTON FAMILY
IN AMERICA

A Genealogical Memoir of the Known
Descendants of

SIMON HUNTINGTON

FROM

1633 to 1915

Including Those Who Have Retained the Family
Name, and Many Bearing Other Surnames



G

925

H 925 n

PUBLISHED BY THE
HUNTINGTON FAMILY ASSOCIATION
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

1915

JOHN A. HOOPER
23 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUKESHA, WI 53213-3566

ADVERSE IN

A Generalized History of the Known
to the General

NOTIFICATION NOTICE

NOTE

1033 to 1312

Effect of the Generalized History of the Known
to the General

NOTE

NOTE

NOTE

NOTE

NOTIFICATION NOTICE

NOTE

1. 3. 6. 2. 6. 6. 7.

DAN HUNTINGTON, born December 28, 1804, in Lebanon, Conn.; married, March 5, 1838, in Jewett City, Conn., Emily, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Eaton) Wilson. She was born January 12, 1817, in Jewett City, Conn., and died December 8, 1871. He was a merchant, and moved to Norwich, Conn., in 1842; returned to Lebanon in 1878, where he died March 4, 1879. He was deacon in the Second Congregational Church of Norwich, for nearly twenty years.

CHILDREN.

- * 1. GEORGE WILSON, born January 15, 1839.
- 2. EMILY, born January 3, 1841, in Lebanon, Conn., and was educated at Wheaton Seminary. For twenty years she conducted the Wilson Industrial School for Girls at Tompkins Square and Eighth Street, N. Y. This was the first institution of the kind in this country, or perhaps in the world. Here she made several pioneer ventures in industrial and charitable education, which spread rapidly throughout the United States, and foreign countries as well. The Boys' Club, with which the late E. H. Harriman was identified, was organized by her, and from that center radiated the system of establishing centers for teaching cookery to children, particularly children of the poor.

Her "Kitchen Garden," which had a wide vogue, was published in 1878. Other books of hers were: "Child's Kitchen Garden Primer" (1884), "Introductory Cooking Lessons," "Little Housekeeper," and "How to Teach Kitchen Garden" (1903). Under her administration of the Wilson Mission, any poor boy could come to the Boys' Club, and any poor girl could come to the Kitchen Garden, and any poor mother could bring her infant for care while she was working. Her last work was in connection with the New York Cooking School.—*N. Y. Times*, December 7, 1909.

She died December 5, 1909, in Windham, Conn.

- 3. JANE GRAY, born in August, 1842, in Norwich, Conn., and died September 9, 1848, in Groton, Conn.
- 4. EDWARD WEBSTER, born January 2, 1848, in Norwich, and died in 1870, in New Orleans, La.

1. 3. 6. 2. 6. 6. 7. 1.

GEORGE WILSON HUNTINGTON, born January 15, 1839, in Lebanon, Conn.; married, June 23, 1870, in Buffalo, N. Y., Louise, daughter of Samuel Nelson and Harriet (Long) Lawrence. She was born January 24, 1846, in Troy, N. Y. He is a clergyman of the Reformed Episcopal Church, and lived in Norwich, Conn., from 1841 to 1878, in Ottawa, Canada, from 1878 to 1890

in Cumberland, Maryland, from 1881 to 1884, and in Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1885 to 1895. They now reside in Newburgh, N. Y.

He was an acting assistant paymaster, stationed at the N. Y. Navy Yard, during the Civil War, from October 30, 1863, to November 22, 1865, when he was honorably discharged.

At the time of the first reunion of the Huntington Family, September 3, 1887, he was a student in the Norwich Free Academy. He was asked to recite, at the meeting, an ode of welcome, written by Miss Cornelia Huntington, and did so.

At the second Family Reunion, September 3, 1907, he made an address, he being the only survivor who had a place on the program at the first meeting. At the reunion of 1912, he offered the opening prayer, Friday, September 6th.

CHILDREN.

- 1. LAWRENCE, born July 13, 1872, in Buffalo, N. Y.; died January 12, 1893, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

* 2. GRACE LOUISE, born August 25, 1875.

- 3. FREDERICK DAN, born December 27, 1879, in Ottawa, Canada; married December 25, 1905, in Buffalo, N. Y., Helen Esther, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Powers. She was born in Bradford, Pa. He is a contracting engineer, and has lived since 1900, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Pittsburgh, Pa., Manchester, Wellington, and London, Eng., Baltimore, Md., New Orleans, La., and Liverpool, Eng. They were living in London, Eng., in 1910, and in 1915, in Buffalo, N. Y. He has been associated with some of the largest recent building enterprises in all England. He is a graduate of Cornell, 1900. They are Episcopalians.

- 4. NATALIE, born May 29, 1882; died December 24, 1883, in Cumberland, Md.

- 5. GEORGE BRADFORD, born October 29, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died August 7, 1888, in Wayne, Penn.

1. 3. 6. 2. 6. 6. 7. 1. 2.

GRACE LOUISE (HUNTINGTON) DIMON, born August 25, 1875, in Norwich, Conn.; married, April 26, 1902, in Newburgh, N. Y., Theodore, son of George Dolbeare and Harriet Annie (Camp) Dimon. He was born December 1876, in Utica, N. Y.

Mr. Dimon was a telephone engineer, and lived in Utica, N. Y., from 1876 to 1900, in New York City, from 1900 to 1904, in Chicago, Ill., from 1904 to 1907. They also resided in Wilmette, Ill.

Mr. Dimon was a graduate of Cornell University, 1898, and was assistant engineer, with rank of ensign, in the Spanish American War. He enlisted in 1898, and was mustered out in October, 1898. He died in July, 1908. Mr. Dimon and her son reside in Utica, N. Y.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

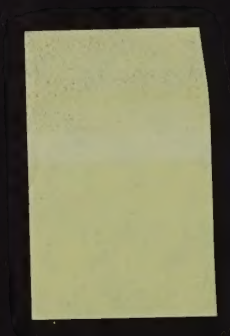
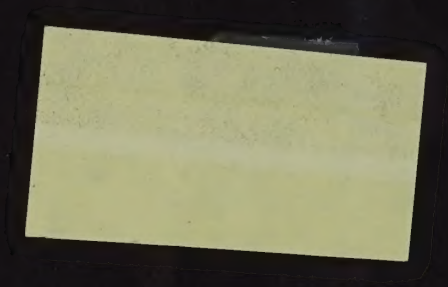
I've researched every name
on (page VIIIA in Ruth's mat.)
BUT X Alice is an enigma.
I can find variations of Wag
er name in Pownal & Benn.

Do you have anything on her?

RAH

Bob, Goes with
(VIII A, Child
x Alice, Ruth
's mat.)

What, if any
thing do you
have on Alice?
She was in Will
in Oakland Co
sketch, but not
in 1922 DAR
application.



by Abby M. Fennell
pub. 1868, Vol.
p. 217

May 8, 1763. Bernal, Vt.
1st meeting on record for election of
officers

Sebastian Wager, an officer (what not stated) 16

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3568

SOURCE:

Page

HUSBAND

WAGAR/WAGER/WAGON,

Bostyon

(He is not named in the will.)

Occupation:

Lived at:

Military Service: (Not found in 1812 Pension Index, Nat'l Archives.)

Born

Place

Married Feb. 21, 1810

Place

Book No. 2, p. 288, Proprietors Records, Bennington, Vermont

Died

Place

(No parents names shown.)

Buried at

Father

Mother (nee)

Other Wives

WIFE (nee)

Alice (Lawrence) (Wager/Wagon in Probate & Will)

Occupation

(Alice

not listed in DAR 1922 application by

Born calculated 1791; born 10/1790

Place

Benn. VT.

Eleta Lawrence Trask. All other bros. & sis. were)

Died

Place

Buried at

Father

John Lawrence

Mother (nee)

Mary

Other Husbands /

Nothing more known on this family.

CHILDREN		BIRTH		Date of DEATH & Pl. of Liv'g. & Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
Sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place		
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

Use reverse side for further data, and/or add another page.

COMPILER: Ruth A. (Hindmarsh) Hooper

Street 4204 A-1 So. 36th St.

City Arlington

State VA

22206

Date

Dec. 1992

Revised

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

the
Lawrence
connection
w/ A tree

Waege (Boston)
Wager

1790 - Vt. Census

Pownal
Penn. Co

p. 19

John Wager

1 Male of 16 upwards
2 Males under 16
3 Females

1800, Vt. W any name variation

1800 NY List of names

(Poss. Barent in 1800)
1810 N. Y. B. Wager Oswego 227 00010-20

Did not look this up.

1810, Vt. - W any one 120

1820 - W any one

W Vt. Mil. P. 833 Van Wageningen, Evert. Gil
Patriot's p. 103 Evt. Sept. 5 - 9-1740 & p. 12-31 - 1824
Th. Annatje Westfal P. S. N.Y.

→ 1830 Sebastian Wager, Penn 053 Pownal
→ 1840 S. Wager Penn 286 Pownal.

1850 Alonzo Wager Penn-141 Pownal
Sebastian Wager Penn 141

1858 William Wager Wind 093 Whitough

Notice in 1790

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-6566

L. of C.

Military

Wager
Wager

E 263
V5V5

Vermont Rolls of the Soldiers
in the Rev. War, 1775-1783

Goodrich, 1904

Gov. Palmer

Wager
Wagner
Weger

Index
missing
in copy

Shayer

me 1967 Patriots Index has none fr. Vt.
under & Wager Vol I
Vol II

NOV 1976
TAMM LIBRARY
FBI - BOSTON

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

BACKGROUND RESEARCH OVER PERIOD OF TIME

ON VIII B & OTHERS OF CHILDREN OF JOHN ² & SUSANNAH
STANTON LAWRENCE. HISTORY/LAND, CENSUS (MULTI-FAMILY)
INFO ON PHOEBE LAWRENCE JACKSON & BRO. PORTER JEWETT
LAWRENCE. CEMETERY LETTER OF PLOT PURCHASES BY R.C.
LAWRENCE & J. C. LAWRENCE. (W/OTHERS IN PLOTS)

(RAH BELIEVES THE JOHN MARTIN BURIED THERE WAS HER
GT.GT.GD.FATHER, BUT THE DATE BURIED WAS SOMETIME
AFTER HE DIED. CEMETERY HAS NO INFO OF TRANSFERS
FROM OTHER CEMETERIES.)

1896

LAWRENCE

W. B. John^d LAWRENCE

A ^{goshiah} Jewett in here

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

COLLECTIONS AND RESEARCHES

MADE BY THE

Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society

Vol. XXVI

26 - 1896



LANSING
ROBERT SMITH & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1896

ROMEO FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

(with for more page

1820 Census, Onondaga County, Spafford, N.Y.

Roll 67
V. 67, p. 114

Possibly

	age	act age
John Lawrence (br)	26-45	34
Female	26-45	29
male	16-26	
male	10-16	
male	10-16	
Female Hannah	10-16	13
Female Phoebe	10-16	11
Male John C	under 10	9
Male Russel	under 10	7
Son Female Minerva 3	under 10	
Pitt 5		

1810 in
H. Can.

1830 Census - (same place)

	age	act age
John Lawrence (br)	40-50	44
Female Susannah	30-40	39
Female Phoebe	20-30	21 m.
Male John C	15-20	19
Male Pitt Russel	15-20	17
Female Minerva	10-15	13
Male Alanson	10-15	11
Male Porter	5-10	9
Male Samuel	5-10	6
Male Luman	under 5	3

p. 345 Roll 100

Hannah m. 18 22
Daniel Porter

(one son could work elsewhere)

1830 Census

PERSON A FILE
UNDERWAY CHARGE CASE
RECORDS OF AGENT

1810 18 22

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and text at the top of the page, possibly including a date and some descriptive phrases.]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and text in the middle section of the page, appearing as a list or series of entries.]

Source: 1830 Census

Roll 38, p. 41

Scott, Cortland County

John Lawrence - 40-50

Wise?

Female

50-60

male

20-30

Female

20-30

male

15-20

Female

15-20

male

5-10

Female

5-10

male

under 15

This may be

John Lawrence

John Lawrence 44

Eusanna 34

Phoebe 21

Male - Jackson 2

John C. 19

Russel 17

Pitt 15

Muriel 13

Glenn T 11

Porter

Hannah m 1822 - age 23
Daniel Porter - age 30

Livingston in
Spafford, N.Y.

RECEIVED
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY
SERIALS ACQUISITION
DEPT. OF LIBRARY

April 1975
March

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

1840
Oakland County Mich. Census -

James Lawrence - 20-30
Female 20-30
Female under 5

Novi .032

Pitt Lawrence 20-30
Female 20-30
male under 5
male under 5

Addison 061

LP/V
5-12-1922
(Post of John + Mary
of Canton) 20

Cornelius Lawrence 20-30
Female 15-20
male 15-20
Female under 5

Southfield 072

J. Lawrence 30-40
Female 20-30
male 5-10
Female under 5
male under 5

Brandon 149

R. Lawrence 20-30
Female 20-30
Female under 5

Oxford page 153 P/U

; Roll 209

A. Lawrence 40-50
Female 40-50

Orion

page 156 P/U
Roll 209

Macomb County

1840

John Lawrence - 50-60
Female 40-50
male 20-29
male 15-19
male 15-19
male 10-14

John C. 20-29
Female 20-29
male 15-19
male 5-9

(Listed next to David
Klaspie.)

✓

1830-1840 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

County Oakland City _____

Call No. Ball 209

Head of Family

Residence

James Lawrence
 Pitt Lawrence
 Wm FILLER
 Cornelius Lawrence
 Brandon
 B. Lawrence
 R. S. Noble
 A. Lawrence

John Stanton

J. Barber

Farmington
 Brandon

Free White Females

Under 5
 5-10
 10-15
 15-20
 20-30
 30-40
 40-50
 50-60
 60-70
 70-80
 80-90
 90-100
 Over 100

Free White Males

Under 5
 5-10
 10-15
 15-20
 20-30
 30-40
 40-50
 50-60
 60-70
 70-80
 80-90
 90-100
 Over 100

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

50-60

40-50

30-40

20-30

15-20

10-15

5-10

Under 5

Over 100

90-100

80-90

70-80

60-70

TOWNSHIP OF WASHINGTON

COUNTY OF MACOMB

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Supervisor—Robert W. Evelyn
Clerk—R. J. Brainard
Treasurer—Judith L. Beller
Trustees—Burton J. Berridge, Donald D. Geismar
Robert F. Riley, Robert J. Verellen

155 SOUTH RAWLES
ROME, MICHIGAN
48065

PHONE 752-2640
781-4848

orig.
filled scrap
Book 9/4
John Martin

April 10, 1981

Ruth A. Hoeper
4204 A-1 South 36T
Arlington, Virginia
22206

Dear Mrs. Hoeper:

In reply to your recent letter inquiring about burials in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery we offer the following information:

There are two (2) eight (8) grave burial plots in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery registered in the name of Lawrence. Written records indicate certain burials, and a check of the grave markers confirmed some of these. Next listed are the plot numbers, and those interred, with an asterick (*) beside those that have markers.

PLOT 12 (Purchased by R. A. Lawrence)

- Don John & Betsy*
* Alice Lawrence (Age 1 yr. 8 mo.)
Born 5-14-1845.....Died 1-6-1847
- son John & Betsy*
* Henry Lawrence (Age 43)
John husband of Sophina (Martin) Lawrence she is buried Rome Cemetery
Died 8-16-1876
- (Glasgow)*
* Betsy Lawrence (Age 76)
Died 3-2-1888
- John & Betsy*
* J. C. Lawrence (no age) *buried*
Died 4-24-1890

Nettie Lawrence (Age 23)
(Nellie) Died 1-30-1884
d. 1-28-1884 Burial Date
Macomb County Record

*(1st wife of Frank Lawrence
but relatives did not
know of her at all.)*

PLOT 13 (Purchased by J. C. Lawrence)

- ALM's*
* Laura Lawrence (no age) *1st wife of Samuel
son of John Lawrence
Died 8-3-1852
or 8-30-1852*
- * John Lawrence (no age)
husband of
Died 8-2-1855
- * Susanna Lawrence (Age 75 ?)
(Stanton)
Died 5-23-1866
- Emory Lawrence (Age 10 mo.)
*poss son of Russel
as fits in census birth gap*
Died 4-1-1865
- John Martin (no age)
*(poss husband of Elizabeth
(Stanton) Martin moved fr.
Saginaw Co. in 1865)*
Died 1871
reburied
- * Lucinda Lawrence (no age)
(Wife of Elder R.I Lawrence)
Died 1-10-1897
- * Russel J. Lawrence (no age)
*son of John &
Lucinda*
Died 4-5-1900

TOWNSHIP OF WASHINGTON

COUNTY OF WACONIA

STATE OF MINNESOTA

THE JUDGE OF THE
COURT OF THE
COUNTY OF WACONIA
DOES hereby certify that the
within and foregoing is a true and
correct copy of the original
as the same appears from the
records of the Court of the
County of Waconia, State of
Minnesota.

Witness my hand and the seal of the
Court of the County of Waconia,
State of Minnesota, this 10th day of
April, 1921.

April 10, 1921

W. A. Hooper
2504 5th Street S.E.
Washington, D.C.
20003

W. A. Hooper

In reply to your letter inquiring about the date in the 10th Census of the
United States, I am sorry to hear that the date is not correct.

There are two (2) dates listed in the 10th Census of the United States, one for the
year 1920 and one for the year 1921. The date 1920 is the correct date for the
census taken in the year 1920. The date 1921 is the correct date for the
census taken in the year 1921. The date 1920 is the correct date for the
census taken in the year 1920. The date 1921 is the correct date for the
census taken in the year 1921.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)
W. A. Hooper (Age 10)

Other Lawrences interred include:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Plot No.</u>
Phebe <i>(all)</i> <i>wf of Warren, b. Feb. 1848</i>	1916	109
Lonesa	8-26-1891	109
Warren <i>(John L. & Phebe)</i>	1920 <i>(probably 1842, m)</i>	109
Sally A.	-	37
Viva	9-25-1898	172
Julia	2-23-1922	172
Allison (Age 55)	4-6- 1930	172
Jennie (Age 75)	2-27-1925	127

Please understand that this information comes from poorly kept records that were turned over to the Township in 1974 when the Mt. Vernon Cemetery Association dissolved.

I am forwarding copies of both of your letters to the Macomb County Clerk's Office (birth and death records) in hope that they may be able to furnish additional information. If you do not hear from them within a reasonable period (they are very slow) please let me know.

Hoping to have been of assistance, I remain,

Sincerely,

TOWNSHIP OF WASHINGTON

R J Brainard
Clerk

Other lawrences interest includes:

Page No.	Date of Death	Name
120	1918	Theresa
122	6-25-1921	Louise
123	1920	Warren
124	-	Emily A.
125	8-12-1898	Wesley
126	2-12-1921	Julia
127	4-4-1920	Allison (Age 85)
128	1-12-1922	Thomas (Age 75)

Please understand that this information came from records kept records that were carried over to the Townships of the St. Vincent Cemetery Association dissolved. I am forwarding copies of each of your letters to the Hannah County Clerk's office (which and death recorded in hope that they may be able to furnish additional information. If you do not hear from them within a reasonable period (they are very slow) please let me know.

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

Hoping to have been of some help. I remain,

Sincerely,

TOWNSHIP OF WASHINGTON

R J Bealney
 Clerk

TOWNSHIP OF WASHINGTON

COUNTY OF MACOMB

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Supervisor—Robert W. Evelyn
Clerk—R. J. Brainard
Treasurer—Judith L. Beller
Trustees—Burton J. Berridge, Donald D. Geismar
Robert F. Riley, Robert J. Verellen

155 SOUTH RAWLES
ROME, MICHIGAN
48065

PHONE 752-2640
781-4848

Darker xerox because the
scribbled writing easier
to read. rah

April 10, 1981

Ruth A. Hoeper
4204 A-1 South 36T
Arlington, Virginia
22206

Dear Mrs. Hoeper:

In reply to your recent letter inquiring about burials in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery we offer the following information:

There are two (2) eight (8) grave burial plots in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery registered in the name of Lawrence. Written records indicate certain burials, and a check of the grave markers confirmed some of these. Next listed are the plot numbers, and those interred, with an asterick (*) beside those that have markers.

PLOT 12 (Purchased by R. A. Lawrence)

Don, John C + Betsy
* Alice Lawrence (Age 1 yr. 8 mo.)
Born 5-14-1845.....Died 1-6-1847

son John C + Betsy
* Henry Lawrence (Age 43)
John husband of Betsy (Martin) Lawrence she is buried Rome Cemetery
(at aspic) Died 8-16-1876

* Betsy Lawrence (Age 76)
Died 3-2-1888

John ? husband of Betsy
* J. C. Lawrence (no age) *buried*
Died 4-24-1890

Nettie Lawrence (Age 23)
(Nellie) Died 1-30-1884

D. 1-28-1884 Burial Date
Macomb County Record

(1st wife of Frank S. of John Lawrence Family never knew of her at all)

PLOT 13 (Purchased by J. C. Lawrence)

ALMS
* Laura Lawrence (no age) *1st wife of Samuel son of John Lawrence*
Died 8-3-1852
or 8-30-1852

* John Lawrence (no age)
husband of Betsy
Died 8-2-1855

(Stanton)
* Susanna Lawrence (Age 75 ?)
Died 5-23-1866

Emory Lawrence (Age 10 mo.)
poss son of Russell as fits in census birth gap
Died 4-1-1865

John Martin (no age)
(poss husband of Elizabeth (Stanton) Martin moved to 529 N. W. Co. in 1865)
Died 1871
reburied

* Lucinda Lawrence (no age)
(Wife of Elder R. I. Lawrence)
Died 1-10-1897

* Russel J. Lawrence (no age)
son of John + Susanna
Died 4-5-1900

FRITH A. HOEPER
723 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

Other Lawrences interred include:

Name	Date of Death	Plot No.
Phebe ^(Gould) ^{wf of Warren} ^{Feb. 1846}	1916	109
Lonesa	8-26-1891	109
Warren ^{Son of John L. & Betsey}	1920 ^(b. July 1842, MI)	109
? Sally A.	- ?	37
? Viva	9-25-1898	172
? Julia	2-23-1922	172
? Allison (Age 55)	4-6-1930	172
Jennie (Age 75)	2-27-1925	127

*→ Poss-Ch. of John C. (son of Warren & wf. B.)
Louisa E. wh. d. 9-23-1891, Macomb Co. Ind. P. 40
Prob. d. PA
[Poss 1st wife or d. of Luman N. Lawrence
Possibly wife of Preston Lawrence
Son of Russell & Lucinda]*

Please understand that this information comes from poorly kept records that were turned over to the Township in 1974 when the Mt. Vernon Cemetery Association dissolved.

I am forwarding copies of both of your letters to the Macomb County Clerk's Office (birth and death records) in hope that they may be able to furnish additional information. If you do not hear from them within a reasonable period (they are very slow) please let me know.

Hoping to have been of assistance, I remain,

Sincerely,

TOWNSHIP OF WASHINGTON

R J Brainard
Clerk

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-4566

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
6	889	889	John Lawrence	64	m	w	Farmer	300	Wt.				Aug 13 1850	
	890	890	Marion Lawrence	58	f	w								
	891	891	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w	Practical E.M.	100	Wt.					
	892	892	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	893	893	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	894	894	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	895	895	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	896	896	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	897	897	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	898	898	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	899	899	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	900	900	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	901	901	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	902	902	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	903	903	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	904	904	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	905	905	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	906	906	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	907	907	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	908	908	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	909	909	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	910	910	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	911	911	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	912	912	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	913	913	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	914	914	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	915	915	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	916	916	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	917	917	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	918	918	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	919	919	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	920	920	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	921	921	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	922	922	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	923	923	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	924	924	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	925	925	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	926	926	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	927	927	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	928	928	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	929	929	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	930	930	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	931	931	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	932	932	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	933	933	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	934	934	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	935	935	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	936	936	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	937	937	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	938	938	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	939	939	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	940	940	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	941	941	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	942	942	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	943	943	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	944	944	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	945	945	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	946	946	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	947	947	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	948	948	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	949	949	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	950	950	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	951	951	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	952	952	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	953	953	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	954	954	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	955	955	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	956	956	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	957	957	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	958	958	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	959	959	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	960	960	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	961	961	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	962	962	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	963	963	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	964	964	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	965	965	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	966	966	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	967	967	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	968	968	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	969	969	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	970	970	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	971	971	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	972	972	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	973	973	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	974	974	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	975	975	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	976	976	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	977	977	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	978	978	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	979	979	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	980	980	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	981	981	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	982	982	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	983	983	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	984	984	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	985	985	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	986	986	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	987	987	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	988	988	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	989	989	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	990	990	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	991	991	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	992	992	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	993	993	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	994	994	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	995	995	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	996	996	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	997	997	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	998	998	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	999	999	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								
	1000	1000	Isabella Lawrence	32	f	w								

State

County

Township

P.O.

Call No.

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

Henry Lawrence

Michigan

Oakland

Springfield

Oxford

A556

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
138	138	138	Wm. Shapiro	23 M	W		Farmer	100	20	N. Y.					Oxford
138			Robert	40 F						N.					
			Aug. A. 13, Sprague E. 14, Wm. B. 12, Chas. H. 10							(Michael born) May 1, 7, Elmer D. 4)					
			A. G. Stanton	23 M	W		Machine Shop	500	500	N. Y.					(first room)
			Sam. W.	19 M						"					
			Wm. M. (Cento W.)	13 M						"					
			Sarah Nichols	7 F						"					
145	145	145	Esther Lawrence	37 M	W		Teacher	130	800	N. Y.				July 17	"
163	163	163	Mattie	39 F						N. Y.					
			Camille	14 F						N. Y.					(1850 4th m. near Baldwin)
			Sarah Baldwin	28 F						N. Y.					
			Oliver Smith	19 M						N. Y.					
145	145	145	W. W. Fuller	45 M	W		Boatman	150	1000	N. Y.				July 17	"
164	164	164	Wm. W.	43 F						"					
			Annabel Lawrence	69 F						Vermont				7/17	"
			Mary Smith	9 F						N. Y.					
145	145	145	O. W. Lawrence	30 M	W		Physician	600	600	Mass					
164	164	164	Grace E.	22 F						Conn					
			Ellen T.	8 F						"					
			Geo. T.	6 M						"					

SOURCE:

Page _____

HUSBAND LAWRENCE, John

Occupation: _____

Lived at: _____

Military Service: _____

Born _____ Place _____

Married _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Buried at _____

Father _____ Mother (nee) _____

Other Wives _____

WIFE (nee) (STANTON) Susan (na) Occupation _____

Born _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Buried at _____

Father _____ Mother (nee) _____

Other Husbands _____

CHILDREN		BIRTH		Date of DEATH & Pl. of Liv'g. & Place		MARRIAGE
Sex	In Order of Birth	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date & Place - Spouse & Parent
1		5 June 1807		19 Nov. 1904		BARBER (Widow)
F	Hannah LAWRENCE	(age 87 yrs 3 mo 14 days)	Oxford, Oakland Co., Mich. (Bk. 3, p. 56)			
2	John, Francis (pleurisy)	9 Mar. 1815		19 April 1869		Pernia GRIFFIN
M	Pitt LAWRENCE	(64 yrs 1 mo 10 days)	Addison Twp., Oak-land Co., Mich. (Bk. 1, p. 21)			(maiden name in asen's death records) (RM)
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

Use reverse side for further data, and/or add another page.

COMPILER: Ruth A. (Hindmarsh) Hooper Street 4204 A-1 So. 36th St.City: Arlington State: VA 22206 Date: _____ Revised: _____

① Phoebe S. Jackson - lives Fullmer
County, Nebraska in August 1884 and
says she was age 14 when her
sister Hannah N. Lawrence was
married in Spafford, NE.
Per Daniel Barber, Geo P 817 Pension file

② A survey of census for Fullmer
County for 1880 does not show
Phoebe S. Jackson in any Jackson
family or by herself.

③ She died before 1900, as was
not in Russel J. Lawrence's obit.
Those living then were Hannah Barber
and Samuel Lawrence, sister & bro.
of Russel J. Lawrence.

1

2

3

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-3566

1980
Research

Natl. Archive Search

sakland 61

1850 Census, Oxford

1850	Age	B.	Value	Notes
Porter J. Lawrence	37	N.Y.		Lives near Hudson N.Y.
Martha	30	VT		Glendon N.Y.
Carmilla	5	Moh		(b1820, VT)
Harrison Brown	27	N.Y.		

1860	Age	B.	Value	Notes
Porter Lawrence	37	N.Y.	July 17	W. M. Fuller & Minerva
Martha	39	VT		& Susan
Carmilla	14	Moh		Lawrence VT
Sarah Baldwin	28	N.Y.		
Oscar Tindal	19	Moh		

1870	Age	B.	Value	Notes
P. James Lawrence	48	N.Y.	July 30	(b1822/3)
Eliza (2)	36	N.Y.		
Bernard	18	MT		
Leisa	13	MT		
Charles 5	5	MT		

(Believe this indicates Martha died & Porter James Lawrence married again
was a widow w/ 2 children & Charles was son of P. James & El(2) Lawrence)

Now know family moved
away fr. MT (Oct 1902)

P/O John
Lawrence
Lawrence

Sept. 1996

[L652] J200? or J250

Census Search Log

1880 Census Phoebe Lawrence Jackson?

b. 21 Feb. 1809, Vt. b. Vt. d. Vt.

Nebraska OH

Nil Oh

Lived Fillmore Co, Nebraska in 1884
Vol 748/1890 - surveyed county of Jackson
not found although there were Jackson names

Director? Cleveland?

Try Mich 1880 Nil
under Phoebe & Jackson Ohio

1850 } Index Oh Nil
1860 }
1870 } Nil Oh
1880 } Nebraska

1996 John Lawrence Trask, Jr. (Sp John L. Sr, John W., Wm Trask of Fallbrook, Ca.)

has a picture of Phoebe Lawrence Jackson taken on her 71st birthday Feb. 21, 1880 The photographer in Cleveland, Ohio

Rock, Ontario, St. Cleveland, Ohio

1900 (There was an Edward Rock, V. 15, ED 47, 54, b. 1, age 47, b. Eng., had son age 14 b. Mich.)

1900 Jackson Nil

1850 Surveyed Jackson names from index for Oakland and Macomb Counties Nil
nick for Phoebe?

WILLIAM A. HOEPER
1221 GRAND PARKWAY
WISCONSIN, WI 53213-3586

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Real Estate Value	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
356	889	889	John Lawrence	64	M	W	Grocer	300	Vt.		live 17		aug 13 1880	✓
			Susannah Lawrence	58	F	W			"					
	890		Bradley Swanger	32	M	W	Preacher E.M.	100	N.Y.					
			Robert Swanger	22	F	W			Mich					
358	925	925	Porter J. Lawrence	27	M	W	Farmer	900	N.Y.		live 37			✓
			Martha Lawrence	30	F				Vt.					
			Carmilla Lawrence	5	F				Mich					
			Warren Baldwin	27	M		Farmer		N.Y.					
359	930	930	Leeman Lawrence	23	M		Farmer	600	N.Y.		live 23			✓
			Sally A. (His first wife)	22	F				"					
			Sally Ann	3/2	F				Mich					
359	931	931	Abram Lawrence	34	M		Farmer	1500	N.Y.		live 26			✓
			Diana	27	F				"					
			Rosanna	6	F				Mich		1			
			Orin	4	M				"		1			
			Harriet A.	1	F				"					
359	932	932	John Nobelo	23	M		Farmer	800	N.Y.					
			Buly (looks like)	22	F				"					
359	950	950	Leodore Nobelo	37	M		Farmer	1000	"					✓
			Harriet E.	29	F				"					
			John E.	12	F				Mich		1			

1980

Wm 104 and Harriet Gibson 18 6 7 7

State

Michigan

County

Oakland

Township

Oxford

P.O.

Oxford

Call No.

A5556

1860 CENSUS UNITED STATES

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
132 133			Wm. Chapie	48 M	W		farmer	100		N. Y.					Oxford
			Robert	40 F						N. Y.					
			July A. 13, 1814, Wm. D. 12, 1814, H. D.							(Michigan born) Mary E. 7, 1814, D. 4, 1814					
			A. G. Stanton	42 M			Machine Shop	500		N. Y.					
			Sam W.	19 M						"					
			William M. (ante 1814)	13 M						"					
			Sarah M. Cook	7 F						"					
135 163			Forster Lawrence	37 M			Farmer	130	800	N. Y.				July 17	"
			Martha "	39 F						N. Y.					
			Amelia	14 F						N. Y.					
			Sarah Baldwin	38 F						N. Y.					
			Sam J. Giddie	19 M						N. Y.					
145 164			W. T. Fuller	45 M			Boatman	150	1000	N. Y.				July 17	"
			Minerva	43 F						"					
			Susan M. Lawrence	69 F						Vermont				7/17	"
			Mary Jacob	9 F						N. Y.					
146 164			A. W. Lawrence	30 M			Physician	200	600	Mass					
			Rose E.	37 F						Conn					
			Ellen T.	8 F						"					
			Geo T.	6 M						"					

1980

When I rec'd. Wm.Stanton info. fr. Maud, I started on Palmer name. This is where I found Sophina Palmer's parent name & Ruth Lawrence Palmer was dau./John Lawrence of Benn.,VT.

(Norman Palmer worked his whole life on Palmer genealogy. He never John Lawrence's wife's full name was Mary Cleveland) It seems Mary's neighbors didn't know of maiden name either.

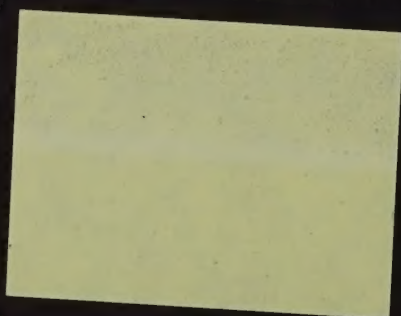
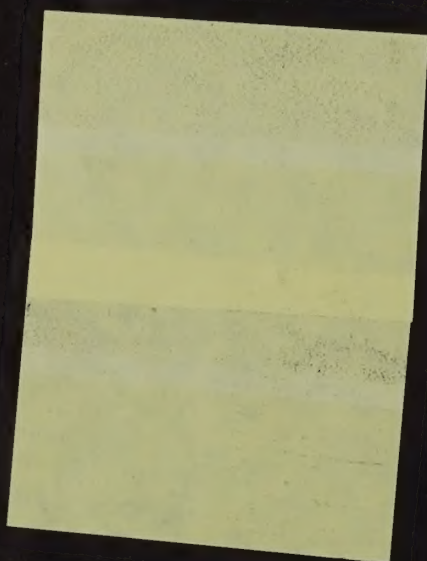
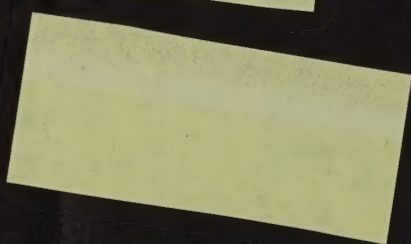
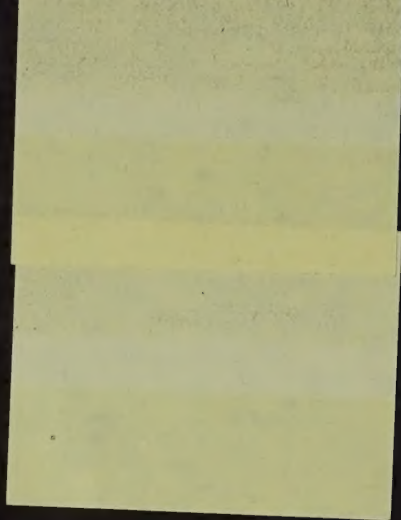
Bob, Goes with
(VIII A, Ruth
m.Seth Palmer)
"The Palmer
Line" by Norman
Palmer (p.1544)

Frank Palmer is same man that did the listing of Samuel¹ Lawrence (s/o Issac³, John² Lawrence of Groton in REG sent to Bob as part of box. Palmers m. Lawrence girls.

The pages sent to you by Ina Metras were sent to me in 1978 from Maud Lawrence Stalcup of Pontiac, MI. She wondered if they were important! There are 4 more Bible like pgs. aWm.Stanton,

All the info I rec'd on descendants of John C. Lawrence were sent to me by Maud & I had back-up deeds, wills & probate records plus old letters My gt.2gd mother Eliz. Stanton Martin d. at home of dau. Sophina Martin Lawrence, wid. of John Henry Lawrence, Romeo, MI

"Palmer Family" by Frank Palmer, CS71.P175, 1886
"Extract fr. Will of Late Josiah Palmer, Esq. of Brooklyn, NY....to cause to be printed ..hist. & genea. of Palmer Fam. & printed in edition of 500 copies. Frank Palmer of Norwich, CT did so. (Jos. Palmer RAH's 5gt.gd.fa.Jos.in it)



1542

NEW YORK.

early life. He was a soldier of the revolution, enlisting in 1775 as a private for eight months in Captain Gates' company of Colonel Learned's regiment. He again enlisted in January, 1776, for a three months' service under Captain Barnabas Sears of Colonel Dana's regiment. He reenlisted June 1, 1776, for seven months in Captain Daniel Warner's company, which served under Colonels Holman and Tupper. In June, 1777, he reenlisted for six months in Captain Newell's company, Colonel Danforth Keyes' regiment. He was a participant in the battle of White Plains. Moses Haskell's first enlistment was in Massachusetts, and his subsequent service was probably in New York regiments, as he does not appear in the Massachusetts rolls. On September 28, 1832, he was residing in Cortlandville, New York, at which time his claim for a pension was allowed. He died there August 20, 1834. From April 30, 1853, his pension was continued to his widow Susanna, then residing at Cortlandville, aged ninety years. While in the service Mr. Haskell was a companion and acquaintance of Jonah Palmer, a native of Windham, Connecticut, and after the war they settled in Hebron, New York.

He married (first) in Hardwick, January 12, 1780, Priscilla Hinckley. While residing in Hebron he married (second) at Granville, December 1, 1801, Susanna (Fuller) Palmer, widow of Jonah Palmer. She was born October 3, 1762, in Windham, Connecticut, daughter of Nathaniel and Deliverance Fuller. She died about 1854. The family tradition states that Nathaniel Fuller came to this country as a British officer, and fought in the American colonies and Canada through five years under General Wolfe. He was a tailor by trade, and settled in Windham, Connecticut. No record of him can be found in Windham beyond that giving the birth of his daughter, Susanna. She had a son, Josiah Palmer, and twelve daughters, according to the family tradition, but how many of these were children of Moses Haskell it is impossible to determine. Moses Haskell had several children by his first marriage. One daughter, Priscilla, born October 2, 1802, at Hebron, New York, died November 28, 1888, at Homer, New York; married, in 1822, Reuben Shearer, of Homer. Another daughter was Sophia, mentioned below.

(VI) Sophia, daughter of Moses (2) and

Susanna (Fuller-Palmer) Haskell, born May 24, 1805, died May 12, 1892; married, in October, 1826, Israel Palmer, born March 20, 1801, died March 29, 1870 (see Palmer VII).

(The Palmer Line).

This record is compiled from data furnished by Norman Palmer, of Nortonville, Kansas. During nearly his entire life he collected data and original documents.

(I) Thomas Palmer is first heard of in Rowley, Massachusetts, in 1639. He was one of the founders of Rowley. He died in 1669. (See "A Brief Genealogical History of the Ancestors and Descendants of Deacon Stephen Palmer," for interesting information relative to Thomas Palmer). In 1643 he married Anne ——. Children: Samuel, see below; Timothy, born May 2, 1647; Thomas, September, 1650. (See Palmer for correct date).

(II) Samuel, son of Thomas Palmer, was born September 20, 1644, died 1719. He lived in Rowley, Massachusetts. He married, in 1671, Mary Pearson. Children: Mary, born September 24, 1672, died in infancy; Mary, April 6, 1674; Martha, April 24, 1677; Phoebe and Thomas, twins, November 19, 1684.

(III) Thomas (2), known as Thomas of Norwich, son of Samuel Palmer, was born November 19, 1684, died in 1727. He married, in 1710, Sarah Davis. They moved to Norwich, Connecticut. Children: Samuel, see below; Sarah, born November 10, 1714; David, November 19, 1717; Mary, February 15, 1719; Thomas, baptized March 4, 1721; John, born March 29, 1724; Sarah, July 10, 1726.

(IV) Samuel (2), son of Thomas (2) Palmer, was born November 20, 1712. He married Sarah Andrews. Children: Joseph, see below; Jedediah, born 1737; Thomas, 1739; Anna, 1741; Samuel, 1743; Mary, 1745; Jesse, 1752; Timothy, moved to New York, untraced. (See Palmer for correct date).

(V) Joseph, son of Samuel (2) Palmer, was born October 7, 1734, at Norwich, Connecticut, died in January, 1807, at Bennington, Vermont. He married, May 1, 1760 (new style), at Norwich, Connecticut, Hannah Andrews, born October 9, 1740, died October 1, 1824, in Bennington, Vermont, at the house of her son Seth. Children: Sarah, born June 21, 1761, died June 22, 1791, unmarried. (2) Amy, born January 9,

* Norman Palmer appears to have mislabeled the connecting of months. Samuel b. 20 June, 1644; Timothy b. 2 May, 1647; Thomas, b. 16 May, 1650. (See Palmer for correct date).

NEW YORK.

1543

1763, died at Cambridge, Vermont; married, November 26, 1786, at Bennington, Amasa Cady, born April 10, 1765, at Bennington, died it is believed at Cambridge, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Safford) Cady; children: Hiram, Truman, Silas, Elizabeth. ③ Elisha, born September 10, 1764, died January 12, 1807; married (first) March 2, 1790, supposedly at Bennington or Shaftsbury, Hannah Turner; married (second) January 17, 1796, Hetty Curtis; children: Martin, Roxy. ④ Seth, March 6, 1766; married, October 21 (or 17), 1787, Ruth Lawrence, born May 11, 1770, daughter of John Lawrence, of Bennington, Vermont; she died in Homer, New York; children, born at Bennington, Vermont: i. Sophia, born June (or January) 3, 1790; ii. Hiram, August 24, 1794; iii. Calvin, May 13, 1797; iv. Dyer, March 12, 1800; v. Enos, March 12, 1805; vi. Amanda, April 2, 1808, died in Homer, New York, September 19, 1893, widow of Benjamin Jepson. ⑤ Asa, September 13, 1767, died September 26, 1776. ⑥ Anna, June 4, 1769, married, at Bennington, Vermont, January 10, 1791, Caleb Hatch; they removed in an early day to Warsaw, Genesee county, New York, where they both died at the home of their son Stephen; children: Lydia, Stephen, Simon, Harry, Clara (Clary). ⑦ Hannah, January 24, 1771, married, November 23, 1797, Uriah Pierce. ⑧ Joseph, March 29, 1772, died June 22, 1773. ⑨ Joseph, October 9, 1774, married, October 12, 1826, at Bennington or Warsaw, Polly Swap; they had at least two sons, Joseph and George. ⑩ Thomas, see below. 11. John, born June 30, 1780, died January 13, 1781.

(VI) Thomas, son of Joseph and Hannah (Andrews) Palmer, was born at Bennington, Vermont, April 12, 1777, died in Cortlandville, New York, January 8, 1841, and was buried in McGrawville, New York, near where he first settled when he came from Bennington in 1804. He married (first) November 23, 1797, at Bennington, Vermont, Abigail Dodge, born September 3, 1778, at Colchester, Connecticut, died August 13, 1822, at Homer, New York, daughter of Benjamin and Tabitha Dodge. He married (second) June 22, 1823, at Truxton, New York, Olive (Cutler) Sabin, born at Thompson, Connecticut, October 5, 1787, died at Milton, Wisconsin, March 29, 1859, daughter of Amos and Lucy Cutler, and widow of William Sa-

bin, of Petersburg, New York, who died there September 25, 1815. Children of first wife: ① Sally, born January 13, 1799, at Bennington, Vermont, died October 2, 1845, at Hebron, Wisconsin; married, September 1, 1833, at McGrawville, New York, James R. Dye, son of John and Polly Dye, of De Ruyter or Woodstock, New York; Sally was his second wife; they had two sons, James Walter and Liberty P. Dye, born between the years 1835 and 1839 at Owego, New York. ② Israel, see below. ③ Luther, born at Bennington, Vermont, March 5, 1803, died at Belleville, Wisconsin, November 13, 1865; married, March 5, 1827, at Christian Hollow, Onondaga county, New York, Electa Sniffin, who died in Belleville a little before her husband, probably in May, 1864; children: i. Laurelia, born in Cortland, New York, died in Syracuse in early womanhood; ii. Ursula E., born in Christian Hollow, married Harry Lee in Syracuse, by whom she had one child; iii. an infant born and died in Syracuse; iv. Thomas L., born in Syracuse in May, 1842, married a Miss Beech or Birch, and resided in Buffalo, New York, and died in 1910 or 1911. ④ Lyman, born February 18, 1805, in Homer, New York, died at Cayuga, May 26, 1842; married, November 26, 1834, in Amelius, New York, Tryphena Baldwin, of Montezuma, New York; children: i. Helen Maria, born November 13, 1838, died June 13, 1878, married James H. Baldwin, who died in June, 1907; ii. Lovica A., born January 18, 1840, died March 12, 1862; iii. Mary, born January 28, 1842, died August 30, 1842. ⑤ Amanda, born March 20, 1807, in Homer, died December 10, 1891; married, October 27, 1831, at McGrawville, New York, Evander W. Hicks, son of William and Dolly (Tisdale) Hicks, and died at McGrawville, New York, November 26, 1871; children: i. Parley Albertus, born October 22, 1832, died January 18, 1865; ii. Aurelia Amanda, born April 6, 1836; iii. Williams Evander, born May 18, 1838, died September 8, 1844. ⑥ Prosper, born January 21, 1809, at Homer; married, January 2, 1833, by Rev. John S. Mitchell, of the Methodist Episcopal church, Lucy, daughter of John and Mary Stillman, of Cortland, New York; children: i. Hatty, born July 24, 1834, died August 14, 1834; ii. Linus Prosper, born October 13, 1835, died March 29, 1837; iii. Mary Felicia, born July 25, 1838; iv. Albert Pearn, born February 6,

1846: v. Ella Lucy, born May 16, 1853; vi. William C., born March 1, 1856. (7) Norman, born at Homer, December 5, 1810; married, January 5, 1834, by W. G. Dye, of McGrawville, New York, Huldah Sabin, born in Petersburg, New York, May 13, 1811, daughter of William and Olive (Cutler) Sabin; children: (i) A son, born July 27, 1836, died same day; (ii) Daughter, born June 19, 1837, died same day; (iii) William Everette, born in Truxton, June 30, 1838, married, in March, 1864, at Walworth, Wisconsin, Maggy C. Noble; children: a. Ivannah Josephine, born December 26, 1868, at Marlboro, New Jersey; b. Jessie May, born December 18, 1877, at Dunellen, New Jersey; c. Charles Everette, born August 14, 1880, at Asharvoy, Rhode Island; (iv) Daughter, born December 25, 1839, at Owego, died same day; v. Norman Philenus, born August 26, 1841, at Owego, New York, married Viola Webster, in Albion, Wisconsin; (vi) Olive Amanda, born in Ulysses, Pennsylvania, October 3, 1845, married, March 28, 1866, in Ashland, Minnesota, Henry R. Maxson, born February 18, 1839, son of Joel and Mary Maxson, of Little Geneseo, New York; children: a. Ira Lee, born October 10, 1870, in Ashland, Minnesota; b. Albert Henry, born June 24, 1881, at Nortonville, Kansas; c. William Joel, September 11, 1885, at Nortonville; (vii) Orange Sabin, and (viii) Albert Leroy, twins, born near McGrawville, March 15, 1847; Orange Sabin died September 3, 1847; Albert Leroy married, December 11, 1872, at Ashland, Minnesota, Lillian L. Judd; children: Maggie Irene, born March 23, 1876, in Wasiaga, Minnesota; James Norman, born June 27, 1886, in Nortonville, Kansas; (ix) Abigail Evalena, born March 10, 1851, married, October 18, 1872, in Ashland, Minnesota, Martin N. Ellis; children: Albertine, born July 21, 1873, at Dodge Centre, Minnesota; Matthew Elbridge, born at same place, March 26, 1878. Mr. and Mrs. Norman Palmer had an adopted son, Samuel Lawrence, born at Auburn, New York, May 24, 1836, son of Calvin and Clarissa Palmer, adopted when four and a half months old; he married, February 1, 1864, Damaris, born February 13, 1838, died March 5, 1876, daughter of Ezra and Damaris Rood; children: a. Minnie Minerva, died April 5, 1870; b. Myrtie Esther, married, in September, 1892, in Cortland, New York, H. C. Winne, of Cooperstown, New

York. Children of second wife of Thoma Palmer: (8) Miles, born April 2, 1824, in Homer, New York, died January 25, 1894 married, March 15, 1848, Cynthia N. Pardens; no children. (9) Thomas Leroy, born March 30, 1828, died March 23, 1874, at Eldora, Iowa; married (first) Sally, daughter of John and Minerva McGraw, of McGrawville, New York; she died in July, 1852; no children; married (second) Catharine Powers; children: two sons, Archie and Norman. (10) (vii) Israel, son of Thomas and Abigail (Dodge) Palmer, was born at Bennington, Vermont, March 29, 1801, died at McGrawville, New York, March 29, 1870. He went from Bennington to Cortlandville, New York in 1804 with his parents, who were among the early settlers of that section. He was a staunch temperance advocate and anti-slavery man and an ardent and prominent worker in both causes. His activity in the cause of temperance led to attacks of many kinds upon him and to much personal abuse. At one time his horse's tail was cut off and the harness and buggy top were slashed to pieces by those he was opposing in the liquor traffic. In the period before the war he was active as an Abolitionist, and was among those who constituted the so-called "underground road" by which escaping slaves were helped on the way to Canada. He was one of the founders of the New York Central College, the first educational institution of its kind where whites and blacks were educated together and gave liberally to its support. At the college worthy students were permitted to work out their board and tuition on the college farm. The old "Farm House," so-called, is still standing on Academy street, McGrawville, New York, and has remained in the hands of the descendants of Israel Palmer for fifty-two years, being now occupied by four of his daughters. His wife was a devoted and able helpmate and claimed the honor of organizing the first Sunday school in Cortland county. He married, in October 1826, near McGrawville, New York, Sophia, born in Hebron, New York, May 24, 1800, daughter of Moses and Susanna (Fuller) Haskell. The ceremony was performed by Elder Barton Capron, of Solon. She died at McGrawville, New York, May 12, 1890. Children: (i) Milton Josiah, born April 1, 1828, in Homer; married (first) October 1, 1848, Cynthia M. Darby; children: i. Fam

J., born July, 1850; married, October, 1872, James E. Barton; ii. Charles H., born June 26, 1860; iii. Nellie E., married Charles H. Kenyon, at the age of seventeen, and died four months later. Milton J. Palmer married (second) ———, and had one son, Milton Roy, now residing in Detroit, Michigan. ② Sally Ophelia, born in Cortlandville, May 22, 1832, died November 3, 1908; married, May 20, 1857, at McGrawville, James Albert Brooks (see Brooks); with her husband, she lived in Minnesota for a couple of years and returned to McGraw, where she lived first in the old Brooks homestead one mile east of McGraw, and later in the "Old Farm House" or Palmer homestead in the village of McGraw. She was a faithful and devoted wife and mother, a friend to all in need, a comfort to the afflicted, and in all ways living the life of an earnest christian woman; children: i. Edith Sophia, born September 2, 1860, died October 15, 1864; ii. Helen Ophelia, born April 4, 1864, married Eugene W. Bates, of Cortland, New York; iii. Albert Palmer, born September 19, 1865; iv. Charles Israel, born February 26, 1872, married, August 16, 1898, Harriet Alice Sears, at Lockport, New York. ③ Sophia Fidelia, born in Cortlandville, September 10, 1834; married, October 7, 1856, James A. Coffin; children: i. Fred P., born December 2, 1857, married, 1882, Rosa Della Winne; children: a. Harold P., born February, 1883; b. Maude, born April, 1888; ii. William H., born May, 1859, married Josephine Totten; children: James Albert, Robert, Herbert, Mabel, Ruth. ④ Lydia Laurelia, born in Cortlandville, New York, July 11, 1837, died March 27, 1851. ⑤ Mary Eveline, born in Cortlandville, May 4, 1841. ⑥ Abigail Amelia, born in Cortlandville, July 2, 1843; married, October 15, 1867, Horace Messenger Kent; children: i. Mabel L., born December 1, 1870; ii. Horace M. Jr., born September 18, 1877. ⑦ Ella Minerva, born in Cortlandville, March 22, 1845; married, June 28, 1886, at Hartford, Connecticut, Martin Luther Hubbard, a widower with three children.

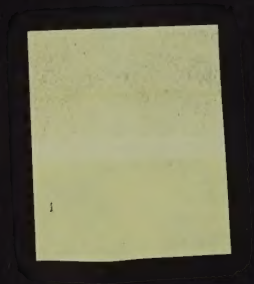
There is good reason to believe that the three immigrants of the Sawyer family, Edward, William and Thomas, were, as tradition tells us, brothers. They were born in England and

came to America about 1642, all three settling first in Essex county. Edward Sawyer, born in 1608, married Mary ———, and died in 1673, leaving one son, John, who was a settler at Rowley, and perhaps Ezekiel, who was killed in King Philip's war. William Sawyer was a proprietor at Salem in 1642; he removed to Wenham, and thence to Newbury; had eleven children.

(I) Thomas Sawyer, immigrant ancestor, was a yeoman. He settled first in Rowley, but in 1643 or soon afterward he located in Lancaster, Massachusetts. He took the oath of allegiance in 1647, and was on the list of proprietors of Lancaster in 1648. He was one of the first six settlers and was one of the prudential managers of the town in 1647. In 1654 he was admitted a freeman. His house was on the east side of what is now the Main street at South Lancaster, and next south of the home of his father-in-law, John Prescott. He was one of the leading men of the town all his life. There were only five full-fledged freemen in Lancaster in 1654—Edward Breck, Richard Smith, William Kerley, John Whitcomb and Thomas Sawyer. He was a prominent member of the church, and held many town offices. During King Philip's war he left town with all the other survivors of the massacre, but he returned and helped to build up the town anew. He married Mary, daughter of John Prescott. He died about 1719. His will was dated March 6, 1705-06. He bequeathed to his wife Mary; sons Thomas, Joshua, James, Caleb and Nathaniel; and daughter, Mary Wilder. The latter testified that she had her father and mother during eight or nine months while her brother Thomas was in captivity. Her name and that of her mother was spelled generally Marie, not Mary. Children: Thomas, born July 2, 1649; Ephraim, January 16, 1650-51, killed February 10, 1676; Marie (Mary), January 4, 1652-53; Elizabeth, January, 1654, died young; Joshua, March 13, 1655; James, mentioned below; Caleb, April 20, 1659; John, April, 1661; Elizabeth, baptized January 5, 1663; Deborah, born 1666, died young; Hannah; Nathaniel, November, 1670.

(II) James, son of Thomas Sawyer, was born in Lancaster, March 22, 1657, and moved to Pomfret, Connecticut, among the first settlers, where in 1709 he bought a mill privilege on a small brook running into the Quinebaug, known as Bark Meadow brook, and

Believe Seth
Palmer a law-
yer. Don't
know how to use
computer to
find info on
him. (There were
problems on VT
land purchased
before VT be-
came a state.



(Bob, it looks like Seth Palmer
might have been a lawyer. Have
no idea how to follow-up on this.)

SETH
PALMER

*3/28/02

R1

http://www.co.westchester.ny.us/wearchives/indexes/court_li-m.html
Westchester Co NY Court Records just after Rev.

- Palmer, Burnet 1832 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (31)L [13]
- Palmer, Gidion 1787 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (24)L [28]
- Palmer, Gilbert 1790 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (25)L [20]
- Palmer, John R. 1826 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (30)L [22]
- Palmer, Gilbert 1790 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (25)L [20]
- Palmer, Alonzo 1858 Yorktown Miscellaneous: Licenses A - 299 (1)L [33]
- Palmer, John R. 1826 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (30)L [21]
- Palmer, Almira 1834 Common Pleas: Partition A - 311 (45)L [29]
- Palmer, John 1790 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (25)L [12]
- Palmer, Nathan 1790 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (25)L [7]
- Palmer, Joseph 1866 Yorktown Miscellaneous: Licenses A - 299 (4)L [16]
- Palmer, Medad 1809 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (27)L [8]
- * Palmer, Samuel 1842 Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (47)L [16]
- Palmer, Joseph F. 1867 Yorktown Miscellaneous: Licenses A - 299 (4)L [23]
- Palmer, Elihu 1799 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (26)L [10]
- Palmer, Nathan 1810 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (7)L [2]
- Palmer, Nathan 1790 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (25)L [1]
- Palmer, Richard 1799 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (26)L [12]
- Palmer, Hunter 1832 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (31)L [13]
- Palmer, Richard 1824 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (30)L [5]
- Palmer, Benjamin 1787 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (2)L [2]
- Palmer, Benjamin 1790 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (25)L [7]
- Palmer, Robert 1842 White Plains Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (18)L [3]
- Palmer, Philip 1785 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (1)L [9]
- Palmer, Seth 1815 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (28)L [12]
- Palmer, Robert 1837 White Plains Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (16)L [11]
- Palmer, Joseph 1785 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (1)L [10]
- Palmer, Peter 1798 White Plains Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (4)L [10]
- Palmer, Philip 1785 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (1)L [11]
- Palmer, Nathan 1785 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (1)L [11]
- Palmer, Nathan 1786 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (1)L [12]
- ✓ Palmer, Seth 1815 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (28)L [15]
- ✓ Palmer, Seth 1809 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (27)L [16]
- Palmer, Stephen 1805 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (5)L [4]
- Palmer, Robert 1839 White Plains Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (17)L [4]
- Palmer, Alonzo W. 1860 Yorktown Miscellaneous: Licenses A - 299 (2)L [20]
- Palmer, Joseph F. 1860 Yorktown Miscellaneous: Licenses A - 299 (2)L [20]
- Palmer, Nathan 1792 White Plains Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (3)L [14]
- * Palmer, Samuel 1834 Common Pleas: Partition A - 311 (45)L [29]
- Palmer, Benjamin 1791 White Plains Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (3)L [12]
- Palmer, Alonzo W. 1863 Cortlandt Miscellaneous: Licenses A - 299 (2)L [22]
- Palmer, Benjamin 1791 White Plains Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (3)L [12]
- Palmer, Nathan 1790 White Plains Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (3)L [10]
- Palmer, Nathan 1809 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (27)L [8]
- Palmer, Benjamin 1792 White Plains Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (3)L [16]
- Palmer, Thomas 1820 Common Pleas: Affidavits A - 311 (32)L [38]
- Palmer, Medad 1832 Common Pleas: Affidavits A - 311 (33)L [10]
- Palmer, Aaron 1840 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (31)L [25]
- Palmer, Medad 1808 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (6)L [2]
- ✓ Palmer, James 1821 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (29)L [13]
- ✓ Palmer, Seth 1821 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (29)L [14]
- ✓ Palmer, Seth 1821 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (13)L [7]

Ruth,
Thank you for the
interesting catalog
on Loyalists and
the reading material.
This will give you
an idea of what
computers can do.
With a click of the
mouse to highlight
what's needed to
copy, this was
transferred to a
"composer" to
print out.
No more typing
the slow way
now!

may
Seth I abstracted
your stuff in
year or two.

- Palmer, Nathan 1787 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (24)L [23]
- Palmer, David 1828 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (31)L [7]
- Palmer, Jemima 1786 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (24)L [21]
- Palmer, James 1816 Common Pleas: Partition A - 311 (44)L [14]
- Palmer, Nathan 1785 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (24)L [18]
- * Palmer, Samuel 1818 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (11)L [9]
- Palmer, Joseph F. 1863 Yorktown Miscellaneous: Licenses A - 299 (3)L [5]
- Palmer, A.W. 1864 Cortlandt Miscellaneous: Licenses A - 299 (3)L [6]
- * Palmer, Samuel 1823 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (29)L [21]
- * Palmer, Samuel 1818 Common Pleas: Report A - 311 (82)L [26]
- Palmer, Temima 1787 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (2)L [3]
- Palmer, Nathan 1799 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (4)L [13]
- Palmer, James 1800 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (26)L [16]
- Palmer, James 1821 Bedford Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (13)L [2]
- Palmer, James 1822 White Plains Common Pleas: Judgment A - 311 (13)L [13]
- Palmer, Burnett 1831 Common Pleas: Narrative A - 311 (56)L [13]
- Palmer, Nathan 1794 Common Pleas: Writ A - 311 (61)L [15]
- * Palmer, Samuel 1809 Common Pleas: Bail Pieces A - 311 (53)L [3]
- Palmer, Peter 1803 Common Pleas: Bail Pieces A - 311 (52)L [6]
- Palmer, Nathan 1790 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (76)L [29]
- Palmer, Nathan 1791 Common Pleas: Replevin A - 311 (59)L [4]
- Palmer, Mary 1791 Common Pleas: Replevin A - 311 (59)L [4]
- Palmer, John 1791 Common Pleas: Non Est Inventus A - 311 (49)L [36]
- Palmer, Stephen 1834 Common Pleas: Replevin A - 311 (59)L [30]
- Palmer, James 1814 Common Pleas: Bail Pieces A - 311 (53)L [12]
- Palmer, James 1814 Common Pleas: Bail Pieces A - 311 (53)L [13]
- Palmer, Richard 1812 Common Pleas: Plea A - 311 (69)L [8]
- * Palmer, Samuel 1809 Common Pleas: Bail Pieces A - 311 (53)L [3]
- Palmer, Sarah 1784 Common Pleas: Writ A - 311 (61)L [8]
- Palmer, Richard 1800 Common Pleas: Bail Pieces A - 311 (52)L [3]
- Palmer, John R 1833 Common Pleas: Replevin A - 311 (59)L [29]
- Palmer, John 1836 Common Pleas: Bail Pieces A - 311 (54)L [12]
- Palmer, Philip 1785 Common Pleas: Cepi Corpus A - 311 (79)L [8]
- * Palmer, Samuel 1818 Common Pleas: Narrative A - 311 (55)L [11]
- Palmer, Burnet 1827 Common Pleas: Appeals A - 311 (63)L [8]
- * Palmer, Samuel 1818 Common Pleas: Petition A - 311 (71)L [12]
- Palmer, Philip 1785 Common Pleas: Cepi Corpus A - 311 (79)L [4]
- Palmer, Gilbert 1790 Common Pleas: Non Est Inventus A - 311 (49)L [32]
- Palmer, Benjamin 1790 Common Pleas: Non Est Inventus A - 311 (49)L [30]
- Palmer, Stephen 1835 Common Pleas: Plea A - 311 (70)L [8]
- Palmer, Benjamin 1790 Common Pleas: Non Est Inventus A - 311 (49)L [28]
- Palmer, Richard 1836 Common Pleas: Narrative A - 311 (57)L [3]
- Palmer, Richard 1836 Common Pleas: Narrative A - 311 (57)L [3]
- Palmer, Stephen 1835 Common Pleas: Narrative A - 311 (56)L [38]
- Palmer, Benjamin 1790 Common Pleas: Non Est Inventus A - 311 (49)L [28]
- Palmer, James 1798 New Rochelle Miscellaneous: Tavern Recognizance A - 311 (51)L [9]
- Palmer, Ezekiel 1836 Common Pleas: Narrative A - 311 (57)L [5]
- Palmer, Burnet 1837 Common Pleas: Narrative A - 311 (57)L [11]
- Palmer, Esckiel 1836 Common Pleas: Writ A - 311 (62)L [26]
- ✓ Palmer, Seth 1810 Common Pleas: Bail Pieces A - 311 (53)L [5]
- ✓ Palmer, Seth 1813 Common Pleas: Bail Pieces A - 311 (53)L [11]
- ✓ Palmer, Benjamin 1790 Common Pleas: Non Est Inventus A - 311 (49)L [29]
- Palmer, Benjamin 1790 Common Pleas: Capias A - 311 (42)L [8]
- ✓ Palmer, Seth 1810 Common Pleas: Bail Pieces A - 311 (53)L [5]

F129

L99P3

1 Vol

Palmer, L. "Historical Review of the Town of Lysander"
(OF HIST. INTEREST) (Emondage Co., NY) 1 Vol PALMER

Printed serially in "Baldwinsville Messenger" 1941-1946

No index, but Table of contents gives brief overview of each article identified as "Part"

P. 22 - Lysander when set off as a civil town included three (1794) Military Townships, Hannibal, Lysander and Cicero. It was, therefore, made up of the territory comprising all of Oswego County west of the river, together with the present towns of Lysander, Cicero and Clay. Tax roll for 1794 shows.

Curtis, Orris	19	Cicero
Palmer, C.	27	Cicero
Palmer, Jonathan	56	Lysander

Part 48 - (Not of the Thos. Palmer of Bowley descent) ^{for by 1820} "Palmertown, Jacksonville, that held priority of age, for the first Lysander resident, Jonathan Palmer, had been located for 18 years. It is related that for the first 7 years Mrs. Palmer saw no other white woman Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Ann (Favor) Palmer was b. Dec. 6, 1724. On Dec. 6, 1746 he married Hannah Rundk, dau of Isaac Rundk. He is believed to have died in 1813 (possibly buried in Bogardus family cemetery. Hideon & paternal are said to be his sons. How many of his 6 brothers followed him to Palmertown is not certain."

Part 50 Jonathan Palmer, an old Revolutionary soldier had a lot granted to him in pay for his continental service. (DAR Patriot Book indicates he was a PVT in Rev. War from N.Y.)

Part 22 (cont.) Two, ^{at least} of the first top payers had penetrated by water route and blazed trail to heart of Lysander territory as early as 1792. One of the 7 blacksmiths who shared in forging the Chain which stretched across the Hudson river during the Revolution is believed to be the first permanent settler, Jonathan Palmer & his wife who left their Connecticut home after drawing Lot 36. A state marker has recently been placed near location of log cabin. The floor was dirt for 3 years.

(Error as is stated previously)
as 56

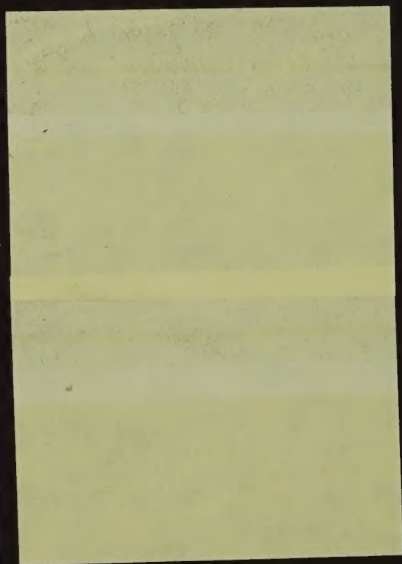
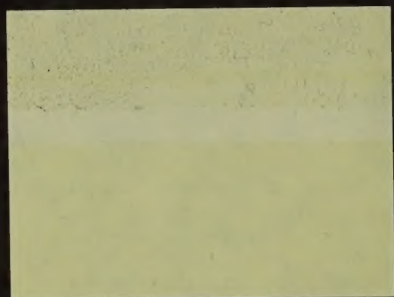
Bob, If Russel J. Lawrence heard fr. James Usher, Lawyer a.1875-80 that there was no proof in Lawrence-Townley Eng. Estate, why did so many in his own family continue to pursue the ESTATE as heirs?

The descendants of Samuel Stanton Lawrence members appear to pursue case, too.

Family pages attached on Samuel Stanton Lawrence & Russel Johnson Lawrence. One of Russel's son-in-laws wanted to appeal to John E. Fetzer, a wealthy relative by marriage to pursue this estate in Eng. Fetzer dis-
believed in case & had John^I

Lawrence as s/o Samuel & Mary Lawrence of Norwich, CT. But Fetzer had John^I married/2 and our Mary died before 1836

(There are extra copies of Fam. pages on Samuel S. & Russel J. Lawrence as they are part of (VIII, B, Ruth's mat)



11-24-96

My husband died in 1985. So it was probably about 1987 that mother called me downstairs and said she had a packet of letters she would like me to read, if I had time. She died in 1988. These were letters that Aunt Mary Leonard had given to Grandma (Carrie Ella Lawrence Rice) that Uncle Major and his lawyer had written to each other. The lawyer was to look into the Lawrence - Townley estate to see if there was any inheritance. The lawyer wrote him that there was absolutely no relationship between John Lawrence and Mary Townley to the Townley Family Estate in England. He said he had followed every lead he could find and no luck.

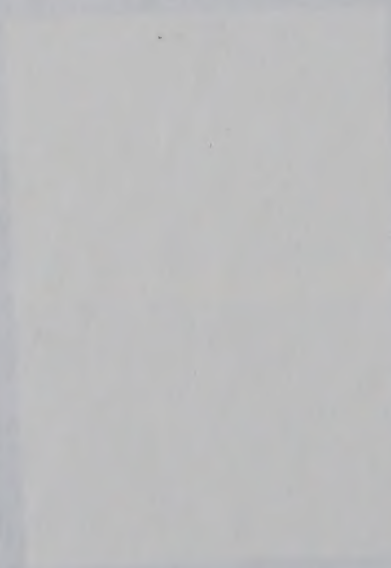
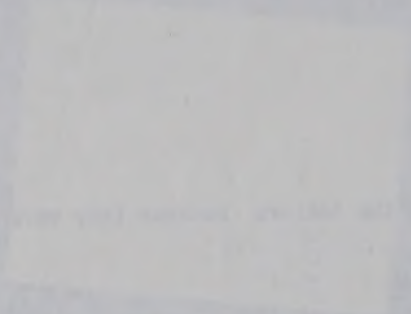
she is child's
or mother's
different
lawyer

Lenna Mae Rice Maslow see child 10 next page

Note: In Mar. 2000, Lenna said she did not keep the letters because they were about so much in the past and why bother now about them.

Ruth A. Hooper
Wauwatosa, WI

From: Lenna M. Rice MacIvor, Nov. 24, '96, Hendersonville, NC, d/o Lawrence J. Rice; s/o Jeff. A. & Carrie Lawrence; (d/o Russel J. Lawrence)



GROTON, HISTORICAL SERIES.

No. XIII.

544 p. 5
11
13

A REGISTER

OF

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES

IN GROTON,

1664-1693,

AND OF MARRIAGES,

1713-1793,

As Copied from the Middlesex County Records:

ALSO

A LIST OF MARRIAGES SENT TO THE TOWN CLERK OF GROTON,
UNDER CHAPTER LXXXIV, SECTION 4, OF THE ACTS OF 1857,
AND SOME FROM OTHER SOURCES.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

GROTON, MASS.

1886.

Have

Peleg & Eliz.

Laurence

Abigail Oct. 6, 1684

Eleazer, Feb. 10, 1674

Jonathan, Mar. 29, 1679

Samuel, Oct. 16, 1671

Lawrence

Joseph, June 12, 1688

Jeremiah, Jan. 3, 1686-7

Notice John abbreviated

GROTON, MASSACHUSETTS, 1886.

HISTORICAL SERIES, No. XIII.

INTRODUCTION.

Law began

AT a very early period in the history of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, the registration of births, deaths, and marriages was required by law. At the session of the General Court, beginning May 6, 1657, it was voted that:—

This Court taking into their Consideration the great damage that will unavoidably Accrue to the Posteritie of this Common wealth by the generall neglect of observing, the lawe Injoyning a Record of all births deaths & marriages within this Collony doe therefore Order that henceforth the Clarke of the writts in each Towne respectively take due Care for effecting the same according to the Intent of the aforesaid lawe; And In Case any person or persons shall neglect their duty required by the said lawe, more then one month after any birth Death or marriage, the Clarke of the writts shall demand the same wth twelve pence a name for his Care and paynes and in Case any shall refuse to satisfy him he shall then Retourne the names of such person, or persons to the next magistrate or Comissione's of the Towne where such persons dwell who shall send for the party so Refusing and in Case he shall persist therein shall give order to the counstable to levy the same. And if any Clarke of the writts shall neglect his duty hereby Injoynd him he shall pay the following penalty. i e for neglect of a yearly Retourne to the County Court five pounds and for neglect of Retourning the name of any person Retourneable by this lawe, whither borne married or Dead more than thirty dayes before his Retourne to the County Court five shillings.

*Shirley
Paine
Wd no ad
Pay to the
Record in
Middlesex
County*

In accordance with this requirement the births, deaths, and marriages occurring at Groton were duly recorded in the Middlesex County records; and, as many of them do not appear in the town records, they are now printed for the convenience of genealogical students. It will be noticed that the earlier ones were sent to the recorder by James Fiske, "clerk," which stands for clerk of the writs, as he was not the town clerk during all of the period when he so signs himself, though he was for the year 1665.

Marriages were performed, in the early days of New England, by magistrates only, and other officers appointed for that particular purpose. It was many years before ministers of the Gospel were allowed to take part in the ceremony. At a town meeting held in Groton, on December 15, 1669, the Selectmen were authorized "to petition to the [General] Court for one to marry persons in our towne"; and it is probable that, before this time, persons wishing to be joined in wedlock were obliged either to go elsewhere in order to carry out their intention, or a magistrate was brought for the occasion. The population of the town was small, and the marriages were few; and before this date only eight couples are found recorded as of Groton. Presumably these marriages took place in the town where the brides severally lived.

The following list of early births, deaths, and marriages is taken from two record books, bound in parchment, now in the office of the clerk of Middlesex County Court at East Cambridge, and marked respectively Volumes III. and IV. The returns for the years 1660-1693 are found in the Probate Records, at the end of Volume VI. The marriages after January, 1745, are recorded in two volumes, lettered on the back "Marriages. No. 1." and "Marriages. No. 2." These entries come down to 1793, though during the later years the list is not complete. After each return I have given within brackets the particular volume as well as the page, where it is found in the original record. In all the other instances an exact reference is made to the various sources whence they are derived.

S. A. G.

A REGISTER

OR

BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES

IN GROTON,

1664-1693.

AND OF MARRIAGES.

1713-1793.

GROTON.

OCTOBER 3. 1664.

Sarah daughter of Jⁿ Laken borne february. 4th 1661.

Sarah daughter of Jⁿ Nutting borne March. 29th 1663.

Thomas sonne of Samuel Woodes borne March. 9th 1663.

W^m sonne of Jⁿ Lakin borne May. 12th 1664.

— daughter of Samuel Daves borne January. 31. 1662.

Hannah daughter of Nathaniel Laurence borne July. 3th 1664.

M^r Jⁿ Miller, minister of Gods holy word died. June 12th 1663.

Marrah daughter of Richard Bloud died Aprill. 19th 1662.

Elizabeth the wife of Jⁿ Laurance died August. 29th 1663.

Jⁿ Page & Faith Dunster were married May 12th 1664.

M^r Samuel Willard & Abigail Shearman were married. August 8th 1664.

Received. August. 8. 1664. and here entred

By THO: DANFORTH. Recd.

Abigaill daughter of M^r Samuel Willard borne July 5th 1665.

Abraham sonne of William Laken borne January. 10th 1664.

John sonne of Samuel Davis borne March. 10th 1664=1665

John sonne of Jⁿ Barron April. 4th 1665.

Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Peirce borne May. 16th 1665.

Grace daughter of Eliz Barron. borne July. 29th 1665.

Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Woods. Septemb. 17th 1665.

William sonne of William Greene July. 13th 1665.

Jonathan Sawle, & Mary his wife were married. July. 3^d 1665.

By JAMES RISKE *clerk*.

Abigail daughter of Jⁿ Laurance sen^r borne January. 9th 1666.

Sarah daughter of Joseph Parker borne Novemb^r 16th 1666.

Joshua sonne of Joshua Whitney borne. June. 14th 1666.

Thomas Williams and Mary [Holden] his wife married August^{11th} 1666.

11th 1666.

Thomas Tarbole & Hannah [Longley] his wife married. June. 30th 1666.

1666.

By JAMES RISKE *clerk*.

15. 9. 1666.

Entered by THOMAS DANFORTH. *Record*.

[III. 45-47.]

Thomas Williams & Mary [Holden] his wife was married *Marriages*

upon the 11th day of July, 1666.

Thomas Tarbole & Hannah [Longley] his wife was married July.

31. 1666.

Abigail daughter of John Laurance Sen^r & Susanna

his wife. borne. January. 11th 1666. *1665* *Birthes*
name I suppose y^e clerk did mistake & these should be entered 1665.

Sarah daughter of Joseph Parker borne, novemb^r.

16th 1666.

Joshua sonne of Joshua Whitney borne June 14th 1666.

By JAMES RISKE *clerk*.

Octob. 1. 66.

Entered by THO: DANFORTH *Record*

It will be noticed that these returns are duplicated among those which immediately precede them, though the dates do not always agree. The recorder's supposition is undoubtedly correct, that the births belong to the year 1665. As it stands, the record of Sarah Parker's birth was made six weeks before the event took place.

[III. 74, 76.]

Daniel Peirce, sonne of Daniel Peirce, & Elizabeth his wife borne. 28. 9th 1666.

Joseph Gelson sonne of Joseph Gelson & Mary his wife borne.

8. 1. 1667

Ebenezer sonne of Jⁿ & Sarah Nutting. borne. 23. 8. 1666.

Anna daughter of Wiffrn Greene, & Mary his wife borne. 29. 3. 1667.

1667.

Abigail daughter of Jⁿ Lakin & Marcy his wife borne. 13. 2. 1667.

1667

Samuel sonne of Samuel Leamond & Marcy his wife. borne. 29. 2. 67.

2. 67.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Tarbole, & Anna his wife. borne July. 6th 1667.

6th 1667.

Susanna daughter of Jⁿ Laurance, & Susanna his wife. borne July. 3^d 1667.

July. 3^d 1667.

John sonne of Nathaniel Laurance, & Sarah his wife, borne July. 29th 1667.

29th 1667.

Sarah daughter of Samuel Davis, & Mary his wife, borne. 12. 6. 1667.

1667.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Williams, & Mary his wife, borne 17. 1. m^o 67.

1. m^o 67.

Jⁿ Laurance. Sen^r died July. 11. 1667. —

By JAMES RISKE *clerk*

Entered by THO: DANFORTH *R*.

[III. 104.]

Elizabeth Baron daughter of Jⁿ Barron borne Sep^r 28th 1667.

Mary daughter of Jonath. Sawle, & Mary his wife borne. Octob. 16. 1667.

16. 1667.

Joseph sonne of Joseph Morsa, & Susanna his wife borne. Novemb^r 11. 1667.

11. 1667.

Mary daughter of Robert Parish, & Mary his wife borne Jan. 5. 1667.

1667.

Nathaniel sonne of Samuel Woods, & Ales his wife borne. March. 25. 1667.

25. 1667.

Mehtabel Barron daughter of Eliz Barron borne June. 22. 1667.

John sonne of Daniel Pearse borne August. 18. 1668.

Samuel sonne of M^r Samuel Willard borne January. 25. 1667.

Abraham sonne of Wiffrn Leakin, borne Sep^r 11. 1667.

James Robertson, & Elizab. [Farnsworth?] his wife was married
January. 16. 1667.
Groton. novemb. 16. 1668. ^{James Priske}
Entered by THOMAS DANFORTH *Record*

[III. 144.]

Sarah Whitney daughter of Joshua Whitney borne. 10. of Octob.
1668.

Elizabeth daughter of James Robertson. borne. Octob. 3. 1668

Jonathan sonne of Jⁿ. Nutting borne 17. 8. 68.

Elizabeth Sawtell daughter of Jonathan Sawtle borne. febr. 3. 1668

John Williams sonne of Thomas Williams borne Novemb. 3. 1668.

Jonathan sonne of Samuel Kemp borne Aprill. 6th 1668.

Sarah daughter of Joseph Gilson borne June 25th 1669.

Anna daughter of Robert Parish borne Aprill 2. 1669.

John sonne of William Greene, borne in march. 1669.

Timothy Cooper, & Sarah Morris was married June. 2. 1669,

James Bloud, & Elizabeth Longly was married Septemb. 7th 1669.

Mary Martin wife of Withm Martin decess. August. 14th 1669.

Entered by THOMAS DANFORTH *Record*

[III. 144.]

Births

John Prage [Page], sonne of John and faith } Decem^r 10th 1669
Prage was borne.

Samuel farnworth, sonne of Mathias & Mary his } Octob. 8. 1669.
wife, borne

Elizab. sonne [sic] of Peleg, & Elizabeth his wife } Janu. 9. 1669.
borne

Elizab; Lakin sonne [sic] of W^m Lakin, and Lidea } Janu. 8. 1669.
was borne

Mary daughter of M^r Samuel Willard and Abigail } Octo: 10. 1669.
his wife, borne

W^m Longly sonne of Jⁿ. Longly, and Scisely his } feb: 12: 1669.
wife borne

Hannah daughter of Walter Skenn' and Hannah } March 12. 1669.
borne

Moses sonne of Jⁿ. Barron borne. } March 26. 1669
Mary daughter of Nathaniel Laurance borne } March 3. 1669

Samuel sonne of Samuel Davis borne }
Timothy Sonne of Timothy Cooper, & of Sarah his }
wife borne }
Joseph sonne of John Lakin borne }
Mary daught^r of Samuel Woods & of Ales } borne August. 2. 1670.
his wife }
Anna daughter of Thomas Tarbole, and of Anna } June. 10. 1670.
his wife borne }
Richard sonne of James Bloud & Elizabeth his wife } May. 29. 1670.
borne }
Robert sonne of Robert Parish borne } Novemb. 20. 1670.
Samuel sonne of Joseph Morris. borne } Septem. 4. 1670.
Hannah daughter of Jonathan Sawtle, and of Mary } Octob. 6. 1670.
his wife borne }

Marriages. Cornelius Church and Mary his wife } June. 4. 1670.
were married }
Nathaniel Bloud, & Hannah [Parker] } June. 13. 1670.
his wife were married }

Deaths. Richard Bloud, sonne of James Bloud died. July. 8. 1670.
Thomas Parish sonne of Robert Parish died Aprill. 18.
1668.

[III. 144, 145.]

By JAMES PRISKE *clerk*.

Margaret Longly daughter of John Longly. borne. Decem^r. 28.
1671.

Abigail farnworth daughter of Mathyas borne January. 17th 1671.

Anna daughter of Nathaniel bloud borne. March. 1. 1671.

John Cooper sonne of Timothy was borne March. 5. 1671.

Abigail daughter of Jonathan Sawtell borne. March. 5th 1671.

Anna daughter of Thomas Smith borne. Aprill. 17th 1672.

Samuel sonne of John Prage [Page] borne June. 4. 1672.

Eleazer sonne of Withm Greene May 20th 1672,

Elliz. Barron sonne of John Barron borne June 14th 1672.

Barnabas Davis, sonne of Samuel Davis borne. Aprill. 17th 1672.

Sarah daughter of Nathaniel Laurance borne May. 16. 1672

Abigail Woods, daughter of Samuel Woods borne August 10th 1672

Mary Bloud daught^r of James Bloud borne Sept. 1. 1672.

Withm Tarbole sonne of Thomas Tarbole borne Octob. 1. 1672.

Within Longley & Lidea his wife were married May. 15. 1672.
 Alexander Rouse, & Judah [Cady] his wife were married. May 15.
 1672.

John sonne of Timothy Cooper. died. Died April 28. 1672.
 Grotton. 10th of Decemb. 1672.

By JAMES FISKE Cl:

Anna Parris daughter of Robert Parris borne. Sep^r 10th 1672.
 Benjamin Laken. sonne of John Laken borne. Novemb. 6th 1672.
 Grace Hall. daught^r of Christopher Hall borne. novemb. 25th 1672.
 Mary Williams, daughter of Thomas Williams borne, febr. 3th 1672.
 Mary Mores, daught^r of Joseph Mores borne febr. 11th 1672.
 John Boyden sonne of Thomas Boyden borne Decemb. 6th 1672.
 Veseulah Coles, daughter of John Coles february. 20th 1672.
 Judeth Rous } daught^r of Alexand^r Rous.
 Elizabeth Rous } borne. febr. 2. 1672.
 Timothy Barron sonne of Elliz Barron borne. Aprill. 18th 1673.
 Sarah daughter of Timothy Cooper borne. March. 20th 1673.
 John Willard sonne of M^r Samuel Willard Septemb. 8th 1673.
 Elizab: Bloud, daught^r of Nathaniel Bloud, borne Octob. 7th 1673.
 Metetabell Kemp, daught^r of Samuel Kemp, borne June 4th 1673.
 Ephraim Peirce sonne of Daniel Peirce, borne Octo: 15th 1673.
 Withm Martin, aged abt 76. yeares died March 26th 1672.
 Withm Lakin aged abt 9: yeares died Decemb. 10th 1672.
 Judeth Rous, } daughters of Alexand^r Rous
 Elizab. Rous } died. in Aprill. & June. 1673.

By JAMES FISKE. cl.

16. 10. 73. Entered by THOMAS DANFORTH Record

[III. 221-228.]

1674.
 Hannah daught^r of Tho: Williams born . . . 1. 12. 74 Born
 Lidea daught^r of W^m Longley born. . . . 1. 1. 73
 Elizab. daught^r of M^r Sam^l Willard born: . . . 27. 12. 74
 Mary daught^r of Jonas Prescott born. . . . 3. 12. 74
 Mary daught^r of Tho: Tarbole born. . . . 2. 2. 75
 Sarah daught^r of Nath^l Bloud born 17. 2. 75
 Elizab. daught^r of James Bloud born. . . . 27. 2. 75
 John son of Timothy Cooper born. 5. 3. 75
 Hen: son of Hen: Willard born. 11. 2. 75
 Elizab. daught^r of Alexander Rous born. . . 23. 3. 75

Jonathan farnworth. son of Mathias Born . . . 1. 4. 73
 Josiah son of Daniel Peirce born. 2. 3. 75
 Samuel son of Sam^l Scripture born 4. 8. 75

Borne. Josiah son of Ju^s Leakin born. 14. 7. 75
 William son of W^m Longley born. 17. 12. 75
 Eleazer son of Phebe Laurance born. . . . 24. 12. 75
 Mary daught^r of Joshua Whitney born. . . . 1. 5. 75

DEACED

Dyed. Elizab. Lawrence aged one yeare 10. 8. 75
 Elizab. Rous abt 5: yeare old 10. 8. 75
 Hannah Bloud aged one yeare. 6. 11. 75

By JAMES FISKE Clark

Born. Mary Longley daught^r of John Longley. . . 10. 11. 73
 Sarah daught^r of Jonath. Sawtell born . . . 24. 12. 73
 Hannah daught^r of Joseph Mores born . . . 7. 2. 74
 Annah daught^r of Zach. Sawtell born . . . 14. 1. 73
 Steeven daught^r [sic] of Sam^l Davis born. . . 10. 2. 74
 James son of Thomas Smith born 14. 2. 74
 Dorothy Barron, daught^r of Elliz Barron born . 6. 1. 74
 John son of Joseph Gillion born 23. 2. 74
 Ellizab. daught^r of Nath^l Laurance. 6. 7. 74
 Hannah daught^r of W^m Sanders. 8. 3. 74
 Mary daught^r of Robert Parris. 8. 7. 74
 Annah daught^r of Sam^l Woods. 18. 7. 74
 Mary daught^r of John Page. 9. 11. 74

DEACED

Dyed. Mary Tarbole, aged 54 deaced 29. 2. 74
 Anna wife of Elliz Barron, aged 37. 3. 11. 73
 Mary wife of Tho: Parish, aged. 23. dyed . . . 8. 8. 74

MARRIAGES.

Married. Hen: Willard & Mary [Lakin] his wife married 18. 5: 74
 John Nuttin, & Mary his wife married . . . 11. 10. 74

By JAMES FISKE cl: of J^r writt,

[IV. 55, 48.]

		Births
Sam ^l son of Peleg Laurance and Elizab. his wife born.	Octo. 16.	1671
Eleazer son of Peleg Laurance, & Elizab. his wife born.	febr. 28.	1674.
Jonath ^l son of Peleg Laurance & Elizab. his wife born	March. 29.	1679.
Elizab. daught ^r of Josiah Parker and Elizab. his wife,	born. Aug. 31.	1679.
Marah daught ^r of Just. Holden, & Marah his wife born.	May 20.	1680.
Mary daught ^r of Nath ^l Bloud, and Anna his wife born.	Apr. 17.	1678.
Nath ^l son of Nath ^l Bloud, and Anna his wife born Jan. 16.		1679.
Mary Parker daught ^r of James Parker and Mary his wife,	born. Sep. 21.	1680.
John son of Christoph. Hall, & Sarah his wife was born.	Apr. 9 th	1681.
Daniel son of Enosh Laurance, & Ruth his wife was born,	March. 7.	1681.
Sarah daught ^r of James Nutting, and Lidea his wife, born,	March. 11.	1681.
Abigail daught ^r of Peleg Laurance, and Elizab. his wife,	born. Octob. 6 th	1681.
John son of Josiah Parker, & Elizab. his wife born. Apr. 13.		1681.
Joseph son of Nath ^l Bloud, & Anna his wife, born. febr.	uary 3.	1681.
Anna daught ^r of Sam ^l Holden, and Anna his wife. born.	March 1.	1682
Joseph farmuth son of Matthias farmuth & Sarah his wife.	born. Jan. 7. 1682. And dyed febr. 2.	1682.
Mary Scripture, daught ^r of Sam ^l & Elizab. his wife, born.	febr. 7.	1680.
Sarah daught ^r of Sam ^l Scripture and Elizab. his wife born.	febr. 8.	1682.
Samuel son of James Parker, & Mary his wife born Sep ^r 22.		1682.
Sarah daught ^r of Josiah Parker & Elizab. his wife born	May. 1.	1683.
Elnathan son of Obadiah Sawtell and Hannah his wife,	born. March 27,	1683.

Deborah daught^r of Nath^l Laurance & Sarah his wife

March. 24.

Simon son of Hen^l Willard, & Mary his wife born. Octob. 6.
 Mary daught^r of Hen. Willard born Aug. 3.
 John son of Hen^l Willard, & Mary his wife born Sept. 3.

Deaced W^m Longly sent dyed. Nov. 29. 1680.

Anna wife of Tho^l Tarbole Jun^r dyed Dec. 29. 1680.

Sarah wife of Ch^l Hall. dyed. Aug. 15. 1682.

Nath^l Butterworth dyed Decemb. 29. 1682.

Groton. June 16. 1683.

By JAMES PARKER d.

[IV. 75-77.]

Births & Deaths 1683.

Zechariah Son of Enos & Ruth Laurance

born.

Darkis daughter of Adam & Rebecca Gold born. 16. 5. 83.

Elizabeth of Will: & Mary Green born. 8. 7. 83

Hannah of Willyam & Mary Green dyed 11. 1. 80

Hannah daughter of William & Mary Green 28. 11. 82

born.

Richard husband of Issable Blood dyed 10. 2. 83

Bethiah daughter of Samuel & Sarah Kemp born. 7. 10. 83

June. 16. 84. JAMES PARKER *Clericus* 9. 5. 83

[IV. 88.]

Births Sarah, Daughter of Jonah & Mary Prescott, born May. 3^d

1686.

Sarah, Daughter of Alexander & Judith Roues, born July

26th 86.

Lydia, Daughter of James & Lydia Nutting, born June.

3^d 86.

Jeremiah, son of Enosh & Ruth Laurence, born May.

1. 86.

Anna, Daughter of Elizer & Mehetabel Parker, born April

17th 86.

Moses, son of Joshua Wheat & Elizabeth his wife, born

Sep. 86.

James, son of Samuel & Abigail Parker, born April 28th 86.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Zech. & Elizabeth Parker, born April 10th 86.

Elizabeth, Daughter of James & Hannah Cady, born April 10th 86.

Ezekiel son of Daniel & Mary Cady, born Sep. 18th 86.

Deaths. Dorothy, Daughter of Gershom & Sarah Hobart, Dyed

June 10th 1686

Jonathan Mors dyed July 31st 86

JOSIAH PARKER Cler.

Rec^d Decemb 21st 86

A true Copy Entred & Examind By LAUR. HAMMOND Record

Marriages Thomas Tarball & Elizabeth Wood, both of Groton, Joynd together in Marriage before M^r Ja Russell Justice, Decemb. 1st 1686.

Recorded By L. HAMMOND R^c.

[For other marriages of this period, see Page 24 near the bottom.]

Births Joseph sonne of W^m & Deliverance Langly, borne Janua. 6.

1684

Jeremiah, son of Peleg & Elizabeth Lawrence, borne Janua.

3. 84

Abigail, Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Scripture borne

Janua. 28. 84

Abigail, Daughter of Ephraim & Elizabeth Philbrook, borne

March. 6. 84

Jonathan, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Church, borne Febru.

12. 84

James, sonne of James & Marah Parker, borne March 24.

84

Lidia, Daught^r of John & Marah Parash borne April 20.

1687

Hannah Daught^r of Nathaniel & Hannah Laurence, borne

April 26. 87

Deaths

Joseph, sonne of Mathias Farnworth Dyed Febru. 20. 84

Jeremiah, son of Peleg Lawrence Dyed April 26. 87

Births Simon, sonne of Josiah & Elizabeth Parker borne

27. 87

Josiah, sonne of Obadiah & Hannah Sawtell borne

14. 87

By me JOSIAH PARKER Cler for Groton

Rec^d & Recorded Sept 6. 87. By L. HAMMOND Cler

[IV. 187.]

Births

Thomas, sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Tarball, borne

September 13. 1687

Abigail, Daughter of John & Hannah Farnworth, borne.

October 17. 87

Nehemiah, sonne of M^r Gersham & Sarah Hubbert, borne

October. 24. 87

Elizabeth, Daughter of Elias & Sarah Patton, borne

October 26. 87

Josiah, sonne of Mathias & Sarah Farnworth, borne Feb-

ruary 24. 1687

Robert, sonne of Samuel & Abigail Parker, borne April

2. 1688

Aaron sonne. of James & Hannah Cadey, borne April 7,

1688

Edward, sonne. of Zechariah & Elizabeth Parker, born

April 23. 88

Abigail, Daughter. of Jonah & Mary Prescott, born May

8. 88

Joseph, sonne of Peleg & Elizabeth Lawrence, born June

12. 88.

Daniel, sonne of Justin & Mary Holden, born July 11, 88.

Margaret, Daughter of Zechariah & Anna Sawtel, born

July 19, 88.

Deaths

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Woods, Dyed April 21, 88.

John sonne of Thomas Woods, Dyed May 1, 88.

Samuel sonne of Samuel Holden, Dyed June 6, 88.

Stephen sonne of Stephen Holden, Dyed July 28, 88.

Amos sonne of John Cadey, Dyed August 3, 88.

Rec^d & Recorded, Sep 4. 1688.

By L. HAMMOND Cler.

[IV. 188.]

RUTH A. HOEPER
7523 GRAND PARKWAY
WAUWATOSA, WI 53213-2696